[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Grammatical Rule and Its Explanation into Sharh al-Mufassal of Ibn Ya'ish: A Pragmatic Study

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

القاعدة النحوية وشرحها في شرح المفصل لابن يعيش: دراسة تداولية

Grammatical Rule and Its Explanation Into Sharh al-Mufassal of Ibn Ya'ish: A Pragmatic Study

إعداد:

عبدالرحمن قبلان أسمر السرحان

بكالوريوس اللغة العربية وآدابها، جامعة اليرموك، ٢٠٠٤

ماجستير اللغة العربية وآدابها، جامعة آل البيت، ٢٠١٠

إشراف الأستاذ الدكتور:

علـــي توفيـــق الحمـــد

قدمت هذه الأطروحة استكمالا لمتطلبات الحصول على درجة الدكتوراه فـــي تخصـــص اللغـــة والنحو في جامعة اليرموك.

ووافق عليها

الأستاذ الدكتور علي توفيـــق الحمد....................................مشرفا ورئيسا

الأستاذ الدكتور قاســـم محمد المومـــني.................................عضوا

الأستاذ الدكتور رسلان أحمد بني ياسين.................................عضوا

الأستاذ الدكتور عبدالكريم مجاهد مرداوي...............................عضوا

الأستاذ الدكتور عبدالقادر مرعي بني بكر...............................عضوا

نوقشت بتاريخ: ٢٠١٤/٥/٥م

ج

ƅƐƴǉǛƐ

.....ǊǑǀǑǀơ!ƒ ĭ ƥ!ƒĂ Ĭ!ǫ

ŎƌǎƊĂ ŎǀƊ

.....ƟĂƨ!ƒ ǅǤǀƬƊ Ĭ!ǫ

ŎƙƒĂƤƊĂ ŎǈƒĂƤǫ

ýƌƶ!ƒ ƒŖǋ ƋƥƥƊ ǴƶǑƌƞ ƋǌǑ!ǫ

ǊƌơƧ!ƒƥǀƵ

ƧǒþǀƙǃƒĂ ƧǂƬǃƒ

Ýþùǆơǃƒ ƪǒƼĂƙ ǑǃƵ ƧĂƙǂþǃƒ ƦǤƙƪǕƒ ýǒǃɳǃƒ ǅǃǤƶǃƒ ǐƦǤƙƪƊ Ǐǃƍ ƝǃǂƧǂƬǃǤƭ ǅþǀƙƊ ƇƊ ǑǈþƶƪǑ

ƘùǆɳƧƦ ƇƊ Ǐǃƍ ǤǌƙƒƧƷƛ þƪĂ ǤǌǆǒĂǀƙ ǑƼ ƒƧǒƭǂ ƒþǌɳ ƝǃƦƭǃĂ ÜǂƪƒƧþǃƒ ǉƦǋ ǏǃƵ ƻƒƧƬǗƒ ƝǃĂƭǀǃ

ýù ưǤƼǕƒ ƇǤǆǃƶǃƒ ǀƦǤƪǕƒ Ǐǃƍ ýĂƮĂǆ ƧǂƬǃƒĂ .ƇƒƨɳǃƒƧǒƤ ǑƷƵ Ÿƒ ǉƒƨɳƼ .ǑǆǃƵ ƳĂƧƬǆ ǑƼ

ǑùǈƭþǆơƊ ƇǗƪƧ ƧĂƙǂþǃƒ ƦǤƙƪǕƒĂ ÜǑǈǆĂǆǃƒ þǆơǆ ǅƪǤþ ƧĂƙǂþǃƒ ƦǤƙƪǕƒ ǂƬþǤǈǆǃƒ ǂǉɳǃ ƇǤưƵƊ

ǑùǈƭǑùƵƧǆ ƧþǤǀǃƒ þƭƵ ƧĂƙǂþǃƒ ƦǤƙƪǕƒĂ ÜǐĂƒþƧǆ þǋǤɳǆ ǅǒƧǂǃƒ þƭƵ ƧĂƙǂþǃƒ ƦǤƙƪǕƒĂ ÜƇǒƪǤǒ

.ǤǌƙƬþǤǈǆĂ ǂƪƒƧþǃƒ ǉƦǋ ǀƇƒƧþ ǅǌǃĂƭǀǃ ÝƧǂƭ

ﻻ ƑĩǋŀƟDŽǁǀ Ƨ ƥǋƺ

ƜƟƧƬǁǀ	ǌǋŀƟDŽǁǀ
Ɣ-ﺩ	Ƨ ǘƺ!ƒ ŀơƼƮ
ɯ	ƇƒƥǋǗƒ
ƥ	ƨǒƥǀǩ!ƒĂ ƨǂƬ!ƒ
Ƣ-ǉ	ƘǴǑĂǨơǆ!ƒ Ʃ ƨǌƽ
ĭ	ƒ ƤǇǆ!ƒ
č	ŀǆƥǀǆ!ƒ
ē	ǊƟǆǁǀǊ ƜǏǁǋǀơŀǁǀ Ĭƺ :ơĩǈDŽŀǁǀ
Ě	DžĂǌƽǆ!ƒ ƠǇƢƮǆ!ƒ Ǒƽ ǀƇƒƨƿ :ŀǒ!ĂƒƥǨ!ƒ -č
čĚ	ŀǒĂơǉ!ƒ ǀƥƵǴǀ!ƒ ŀǒ!Ăƒƥǩ -Ď
Ďď	ǘƬƻDŽǁǀ Ɲƥʅ Ĭƺ ƜǏǋƟǆǁǀ ƔơƳƒǂǁǀ ƄƑǆǴ Ĭƺ ƑǉƥǩǊ ƥǋƮƟǁǀǊ ƔơǉƑʅDŽǁǀ :ǘǋǗǀ ǘƬƻǁǀ
ĎĒ	ƑǉƥǏǀǆŀǊ ƜǏǋƟǆǁǀ ǀƑǆǋǀDŽǁǀ ƹǏƥƴŀ ƜǏǁǋǀơŀ :ǘǋǗǀ ƘƟǴDŽǁǀ
ĎĒ	ƘƒƨǆƜǆ!ƒ Ǒƽ ƻǒƨƶǨ!ƒ ŀǒ!Ăƒƥǩ -č
ĎĚ	ŀǇƮƽǉǆ!ƒ Džǂǂǩǆ!ƒ ƨƑǴǆƜ ƻǒƨƶǩ ŀǒ!Ăƒƥǩ č-č
ďĐ	ŀǇƮǩǆ!ƒ Džǂǂǩǆ!ƒ ƨƑǴǆƜ ƻǒƨƶǩ ŀǒ!Ăƒƥǩ č-Ď
ďē	ƨǴǨǨƮǗƒ DžƨǗ!ƒ Džǂǂǩǆ!ƒ ƨǒǆƜ ƻǒƨƶǩ ŀǒ!Ăƒƥǩ č-ď
ďě	ŀǇƮƽǉǆ!ƒ ƔǴƢƤ!ƒ ƨƑǴǆƜ ƻǒƨƶǩ ŀǒ!Ăƒƥǩ č-Đ
Đď	ŀǇƮǩǆ!ƒ ƔǴƢƤ!ƒ ƨƑǴǆƜ ƻǒƨƶǩ ŀǒ!Ăƒƥǩ č-đ
Đđ	ƘƒƨǆƜǆ!ƒ Ǒƽ ƻǒƨƶǩ!ƒ ŀƞƨƥ ƘĂǴƽǩ ŀǒ!Ăƒƥǩ č-Ē
ĐĚ	Ƨ ƮĂ!ƒ ǇƵ ƘƒƨǆƜǆ!ƒ ƇǇǉƺǩƮƒ ŀǒ!Ăƒƥǩ č-ē
đČ	ǘƥǁ!ƒ ǇƵ ƔǴƢƤ!ƒĂ Džǂǂǩ!ƒ ƨƑǴǆƜ ƇǇǉƺǩƮƒ ŀǒ!Ăƒƥǩ č-Ě

و

ĶƒƧďžưďž!ƒ ƇǴǇǌ Ŧŏ!Ăƒƅķ č-ě	đĎ
lƧǴTǗƒ Ďžʅƒ ⱬŏƧƶķ Ŧŏ!Ăƒƅķ -Ď	đĒ
lƧǴTǗƒ Ďžʅƒ ƇǴǇǌ Ŧŏ!Ăƒƅķ Ď-č	Ēč
lƧǴTǗƒ Ďžʅƒ ⱬ ƮĂ Ŧŏ!Ăƒƅķ Ď-Ď	ĒĎ
ŦŏǇǴŧďž!ƒ ĶǴďžnjǌďž!ƒ ⱬŏƧƶķ Ŧŏ!Ăƒƅķ -ď	Ēđ
(ǴǇǋ) ⱬŏƧƶķ Ŧŏ!Ăƒƅķ ď-č	Ēđ
ǴnjķǴƽƅƒƧďžĂ (ăƅ!) ⱬŏƧƶķ Ŧŏ!Ăƒƅķ ď-Ď	Ēē
ǴǋƧŏŧǇķĂ ŦŏǇǴďžƨ!ƒ ĶǴďžnjǌďž!ƒ ⱬŏƧƶķ Ŧŏ!Ăƒƅķ -Đ	Ēě
(ǇǓƒ) ⱬŏƧƶķ Ŧŏ!Ăƒƅķ Đ-č	Ēě
(Ʃďž) ⱬŏƧƶķ Ŧŏ!Ăƒƅķ Đ-Ď	ēč
(ƅƹ) Ƨŏŧǈķ Ŧŏ!Ăƒƅķ Đ-ď	ēď
ǌĭǋƟďžǁ lƑďžǋǀĎžǁ ƹƤƟ ǌĭǁǋƹƣŧ :Ĭďžƒķǁ ĶƟǴĎžǁ	ēđ
Ďƅķǌďž!ƒ ⱬƦơ ƨƒĂɳ Ŧŏ!Ăƒƅķ -č	ēđ
ýƶƽ!ƒ ⱬƦơ Ŧŏ!Ăƒƅķ -Ď	ēĔ
ƭǁƱďž!ƒ ýĂƶƽďž!ƒ ýƶƽ ⱬƦơ ƨƒĂɳ Ŧŏ!Ăƒƅķ Ď-č	ēĔ
ǋǌ ýĂƶƽďž!ƒ ýƶƽ ⱬƦơ ƨƒĂɳ Ŧŏ!Ăƒƅķ Ď-Ď	Ĕč
ǚƶƽ ǇǴŧ ƒƦ ýǴơ!ƒ ýďžǴƵ ⱬƦơ ƨƒĂɳ Ŧŏ!Ăƒƅķ Ď-ď	Ĕď
üTⱬĎžǁ Ǌƅʅ Ĭƺ ǌĭǋƟďžǁ ƔƣƳƑƾǁ ƀƑďžǴ Ĭƺ Ƒǉƅķǋ !ŧǀŦĎžǁ ǌĭƣTƽ :Ĭďžƒķǁ üTⱬǁ	ĔĒ
Ƒǉƅĭǀďžŧǋ ǌĭǋƟďžǁ lƑďžǋǀĎžǁ ƹĭƅƴŧ ǌĭǁǋƹƣŧ :üǋǓƹ ĶƟǴĎžǁ	ĔĒ
ǉƧŏŧǇķĂ ăƅǴǇďž!ƒ ⱬŏƧƶķ Ŧŏ!Ăƒƅķ -č	ĔĒ
ǋƽŏƧƶķĂ lƧŧǇ!ƒ ăƅǴǇďž!ƒ Ƨŏŧǈķ Ŧŏ!Ăƒƅķ -Ď	ěĎ
lƧŧǇ!ƒ ăƅǴǇďž!ƒ Ƨŏŧǈķ Ŧŏ!Ăƒƅķ Ď-č	ěď
lƧŧǇ!ƒ ăƅǴǇďž!ƒ ⱬŏƧƶķ Ŧŏ!Ăƒƅķ Ď-Ď	ěĐ

(Pragmatic)

[illegible]

ƣĬNJDŽƗǁƐ

NjΘdžǁƐNj ƕʋĬǁNjƐƣƗǁƐ Ĭ ʒ

[illegible]

[illegible] (Pragmatics) [illegible]

[illegible] - (Charles Morris) - [illegible] (syntax) [illegible] (semiotic) [illegible] (semantics) [illegible] (pragmatics) [illegible] .[d]

[illegible]

---

[c] [illegible]

[b] [illegible]

[d] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(č) [illegible]

(Ď) [illegible]

(ď) [illegible]

(Đ) [illegible] Pragmatique [illegible]

(đ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (Linguistics) [illegible]

[illegible] (pragmatics) [illegible]

(č) [illegible]

(Ď) [illegible]

(ď) [illegible]

(Đ) [illegible]

(đ) [illegible]

[illegible] (Pragmatique) [illegible] (Pragmatics) [illegible] :[illegible]
[illegible] .(3)[illegible]

[illegible] (pragmatisme) [illegible] (pragmatique) [illegible] (pragmatics) [illegible] (pragmatics) [illegible] (pragmatics Ü pragmatisme Ü pragmatism) [illegible] (pragmatisme) [illegible] (pragmatismus .(4)[illegible] (pragmatique Ü pragmatics) [illegible]

[illegible] (3)

[illegible]

[illegible] (4)

[illegible]

[illegible] (Pragmatics) [illegible]

[illegible] (Pragmatics) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[č](Pragmatique)

[illegible] .[Ď][illegible]

[illegible] (Pragmatics) [illegible] (Pragmatisme) [illegible] (Pragmatique) [illegible] .[ď][illegible]

(č) [illegible] Pragmatique [illegible]

(Ď) [illegible]

(ď) [illegible]

[illegible] .(Pragmatique)[illegible] (Pragmatism) [illegible] (pragmatique [illegible] pragmatisme [illegible] pragmatics) [illegible] .[illegible](ت)

[illegible] .(ث)[illegible]

- [illegible] (Pragmatics) [illegible] .(ج)"....[illegible]

(ت) [illegible]

(ث) [illegible]

(ج) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .(Pragmatics)

[illegible] (Pragmatics) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] (Context of Situation) [illegible] (Semantics) [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

[illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(deictics)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
+	-	-	-	+	+	+	[illegible]
+	-	-	-	+	-	+	[illegible]
+	-	-	-	+	+	-	[illegible]
+	-	+	+	-	+	+	[illegible]
+	-	+	-	-	+	+	[illegible]
+	-	-	+	-	+	+	[illegible]
+	-	-	+	-	+	-	[illegible]
+	-	+	-	-	+	-	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
+	-	-	-	+	+	+	[illegible]
+	-	-	-	+	+	+	[illegible]
+	-	-	-	+	+	+	[illegible]
+	-	+	+	-	+	+	[illegible]
+	-	+	+	-	+	+	[illegible]
+	-	+	+	-	+	+	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

:ƕǂͲƗDžǁɛ !ǂǀƗDžǁɛ ƥəƑDžͲ ƺ ĭƥƴƗ ƕĭǁǋɛƣƗ Č-č

(ĭ ÜƘ) ǇǛùͲƙdž!ƒ ǇƒƧőǆž ư!Ǵ5 ÝYĂǇ!ƒ ĬǁƵ Ɨ!Ǚƥ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƥƧ5ǆž! ýͲƙdž!ƒ DžǁǂƘ!ƒ Ƨőǆž ư Ƨǀƙ5ő

ÜƘùƕƙǂĂ ÜƘùƞƧƤĂ ÜƘƕƧͲ :Ăơǉ ÜDžǁǂƙdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ƚőǉƌƙ!ƒ ĂD Ƨőǂƚƙ!ƒ ĬǁƵ ýƥő ƴƞƧǆž ĬǁƵ ǇǛőơő

Ĭ ùǁƵ Ɨù!Ǚƥ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƗƵǴǆžƞ!ƒ ĂD ǇőǉǛ! ýͲƙdž!ƒ DžǁǂƘ!ƒ Ƨőǆž ư Ƨǀƙ5őĂ Ü.....Ŏ!Ă ÜŎǆžǁƥĂ ÜŎƕǴƙǂĂ

ÜƒƥƥùƵ ƴǆžƞ!ƒ ĂD ƗőǉƛƘ!ƒ ĬǁƵ ǴƢƒƥ ǇĂǂő ƥƥ ƴƞƧǆž ĬǁƵ ýőơő (Ǵǉ) ýͲƙdž!ƒ Ƨőǆž ư!Ǵ5 ÝƥƥƸ!ƒĂ YĂǉ!ƒ

Ɣù Ͳǉ!ƒĂ ƴ5Ƨǁ! ǋƙőơǛ Ͳƕ Ǵƥ5őƱĂ ƨőǆžƙőĂ ÜǴǉƕƙǂ ÜǴǉƞƧƤ ÜǴǉƕƧͲ :Ăơǉ ÜǴƪǉƞ ƚőǉƌƙ!ƒ ĂD Ƨőǂƚƙ!ƒĂ

ĭƥĂùƞĂ ƪǴőùƪ Ĭ ù!ǫ ƗùƞǴơƕ ƘƒƧǆžù ư ǆž!ƒ ǁǁƙ ƴƞƧǆž Ɨ5ƧƶǆžǇD Ĭ!ǫ ƒƚǋ Ŏư5őĂ .[č] Ƨƞ!ƒĂ

ƗƺőùͲ!Ǵ5 .ǴùǁͲƤͲĂ ǴƪǉƞĂ ƒƥƥƵ DžǁǂƙDž!ƒ Ɨ5ƧƶǆžǇǆž (ǇĂƕƱǴƤǆž!ƒ ĂD) ƔƱǴƤǆž!ƒ Ǉǂǆžƙő! ÝDžǁǂƙǆžǁ!

ƥƥùƶ!ƒĂ Σǉƞ!ƒ ƥƥơő ǇD ƴǆžǴƪǁ! Ǉǂǆžő ƚǫ ÝǴƪǉƞĂ ƒƥƥƵ DžǁǂƙDž!ƒ Ɨ5ƧƶǆžǇ Ŏ5 ŎƑǴǉƕ ƧǋD ƘƒƚƗőƕőǂƧƙ!ƒ

Ɨù5ƧƶǆžǇ ǇùǆžǇǂǆžƙő Ǜ ǋǉƍ5 ŎǁͲƒĂƙ ƪǴőƪ Ŏ5 DžǁǂƙDž!ƒ ƥǋǴͲő Dž! ƒƚǫ ǋǉǂ!Ă ÜƗƺőͲ!ƒ ǉƚǋ ĬǁƵ ǴǴǉƕ

ǴùǆžǉǫĂ" :ǋù!Ăǀƕ DžǁǂƙùǆžǁƧ!ƒ Ƨőǆž ư ƴƞƧǆž Ɨ5ƧƶǆžǇ Ŏ5 ǀƥǋǴͲǆžǁ! Ŏư Ƨ!ƒ ƧőͲőĂ .DžǁǂƘ!ƒ Ƨőǆž ư ƴƞƧǆž

.[Ď]"ƪƧ5!ƒ Ŏ5 Ŏ5ǂƙ ǀƥǋǴͲǆž!ƒ ǇǛ ÝǉƧőƺ ĂD ǇǴǂ ƒƥƧ5ǆž Ü Ɨ ǉƌǆž!ƒĂ ƧǂƚǆžǇ!ƒ Ǉőƕ DžǁǂƙDž!ƒ Ŏ5 ƒĂǂƧͲ

Ƨőǆžù ư Ŏ5 ýĂǀƙ5" :ǛƑǴƥ Ü(Ƙ) ýͲƙdž!ƒ DžǁǂƘ!ƒ Ƨőǆž ư ýǴǆžƶƙƪ!ƒ ƪǴőƪ Ĭ!ǫ ƫőƶő Ǉƕƒ Ƙ5ƙǁőĂ

Ý Ɨ ùǉƌǆž!ƒĂ ƧǂƚùǆžǇ!ƒ ǋő5 ĭĂƙƪő ÜƗǆžĂǆž ư ǆž ǴǴƙƕ ǉƥơĂ DžǁǂƙDž!ƒ ǇǴǂ ƒƚǫ Ƙƕƶ ư :ýͲƙdž!ƒ YĂ5ƧDž!ƒ

ÜƥĂͲǀǆž!ƒ ƴ ư Ăǆž Ŏ5 ƥĂͲǀǆž!ƒ Ƨőƺ DžǋĂƙő ǛƑ! ÝǋŎ!ǫ ƜǴƙơő ǴǆžǉǫƗ ǉƌǆž!ƒĂ ƧǂƚǆžǇ!ƒ Ǉőƕ ýͲ5!ƒ ǇǛ

ƥùơƒĂ DžǛǂ ǇĂǂő ǇD ƨĂƞő Ǜ ƚǫ ÝǉƧőƺĂ ǋƪ5ǉ ǇƵ ǋƙƧǴƕƵĂ ǋƱ5! Ŏ5 ǉƧőƺ ǋǂƧǴͲő Ǜ DžǁǂƙDž!ƒĂ

.[ď]"ǇőǆžǁǂƙDž Ǉǆž

.ĐĔ ƒ - Đē ƒ Ü ƪǴƪ ƴƞƧǆž Ü ƗőƕƧƶ!ƒ ƗƺǁǆžǇ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧƑǆž ư!ƒ Ü Ƨƕƞ Ÿƒ ƥƕƵ ƥǆžơő Ü ƧƱǉƒ (č)

.čĐē ƒ Ü ƪǴƪ ƧƥͲǆž Ü ďƜ Ü Ɣƞơ!ƒ Ǉƕƒ Ɨő5Ǵǂ ĬǁƵ Ŏư Ƨ!ƒ ΘƧͲ Ü Ŏư Ƨ!ƒ (Ď)

.ĔĒ ƒ Ü ƪǴƪ ƧƥͲǆž Ü ďƜ Ü ýͲ5ǆž!ƒ ΘƧͲ Ü ƫőƶő Ǉƕƒ (ď)

ƝùƪƽǇ ǇƵ ƝǇƶ ƨǇƶǌďž!ƒ Ʊƽǈ! Ǵƽ!ǴƤďž ǇƨŏƸ ǇƵĂ ƝƪƽǇ ǇƵ ƝǇƶ ƨǇƶǌďž!ƒ Ʊƽǈ!ƒ ýƶƞŏƽ ÜǇƨŏƸ ǇƵĂ ƝƪƽǇ

ǴùǇďžƿĂ ÜǇǈŏǂơǴùư ǴùǇďžƿ :ýĂùǈk ǁ!ƦǈƽÝƨƛǂĐ ĂĐ ƒƥơƒĂ ƝŏǃǇ ǄĂďžưďž!ƒ ǇĂǂŏ ǇĐ ăĂkƪƒĂ ÜǇƥơ Ă

.[č]"ǇŏǂơǴư

ƨŏďžùư ƩǇùƞ ŁƽƨǌďžŎƽ ƝkƥƝǇǴƬďžĂ ǄǈǂkďžƒƨĂươ ƥďžkǌŏ ƫŏǌŏ ǇƶƒǇĐ Ǐ!ǫ ǁ!Ʀ ŎưƽŏĂ

ǴùƥƥǴďž ǴƥǴŏƪ ǄƨǈkƪŏƨŏďžưƒƦǇǉǇƴƞƨďž ŁƽƨǌďžǇĐ Ǐ!ǫ ƨŏƬŏ ƒƦǇǈĂǇĂ Üǉƥƥ ƵĂ (Ǵǈ) ýƬkďž!ƒ Ǆǈǂk!ƒ

ÝƝùŏǈƵĂ .ƝùkƵǴďžƞĂ ǄǈǂkďžƒŁƽƨǌďž Ǉďž (ǇĂǌďžǴƪ!ƒ) ǇĂƶƱǴƤďž!ƒ Ǉǂďžkŏ! ÝýƬƒĂk!ƒ ƻƒƨƱĐ ƴďžƞŏ

ǇǴùǂĐ ǇƒĂƪ ÜǇƨŏƸĂ ƝƪƽǇ ǇƵ ŀƥơkŏ ƨďžưďž!ƒ ƒƦǉ Ɲ!Ǵďžǌkƪƒ Ŏƽ Ǆǈǂkďž!ƒ ǇĐ Ǐ!ǫ ƝǇǇkŏ ƫŏǌŏ ǇƶǴƽ

.ǴĂǴǇǫĂ ƒƨĂǂƦ ĂĐ ÜǴĂǴǇǫ ĂĐ ƒƨĂǂƦ ÜƨƛǂĐ ĂĐ ÜƒƥơƒĂ ƝŏǃǇ ǄĂďžưďž!ƒ

ǏùǈƵ ƴďžǴùƪ!ƒ ǇŏùǌŏƨďžưďžǃƒƦǉ ýǴďžǌkƪƒ Ŏƽ ƝkƥƝǇǴƬďžĂ ǄǈǂkďžƒƨĂươ ǇĐ ǁ!Ʀ ƻƬǂŏĂ

Ǉùƶƒ ƒ ùǇ Ŏƽ ƱơǖŏĂ .ŁŏƨǴƬǕƒ Łŏǈƪƒ ƒĂk!ƒ ƝkƽŏƱĂ ƨďžưďž!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ ǐƥƋŏ ǁ!ƦƶĂ ÜƝǌƞƨďž ŁƽƨǌďžƒƨǂƦďž) Ǆǈǂkďž!ƒ ǇĐ Ǐ!ǫ ƒƥǴǇkƪƒ Ý(ǴǌďžƞĂ ŁŏǇƛk) ƒƥƥƵ ƨŏďžư!ƒ ƒƦǉ ýǴďžǌkƪƒ ƝơŏưĂk ÜƾƶǴƪ!ƒ ƫŏǌŏ

.ƥùơƒĂ ƔǴƱƤ Ŏƽ ƨƤƈ ǄǈǂkďžƝǂƨǴƬŏ ǇĐ ýŏơkƪŏĂ ÜǇƨŏƸ ǇƵĂ ƝƪƽǇ ǇƵ ŀƥơkŏ (ǴĂǇƋďž ĂĐ ǇǴǂ

ǇǴǂĐ ǇƒĂƪ Ü(ƥơƒĂ Ʊƽ! ĂĐ) ǉƥơƒĂ ŁƷŏƬ ǏǈƵ (Ǵǈ) ǇƨŏďžưǇýďžkƪŏ ÝŁƪǴơ!Ǵƶ ǁƨƥŏ Ǆǈǂkďž!ƒ ǇǕĂ

Ǆǈǂkù!ƒ ƨǇǴďžùư ýǴďžǌkƪƒ Łŏ!ĂƒƥƘ ƠŏưĂk ǇǂďžŏĂ .ƨƛǂĐ ĂĐ ÜƥơƒĂ ƝǌďžĂ ƝƪƽǇ ǇƵ ŀƥơkŏ Ǆǈǂkďž!ƒ

:ŎkǓƒ ƻŏǇƬk!Ǵƶ (Ǵǈ Ü Ǐ ÜƘ) ŁǈƬkďž!ƒ

ƻŏƨǌk!ƒ ŁŀŏƨƱ		ƴƞƨďž!ƒ ŁƶŏƶƱ					ŁŏƶŏǂƨǈŁ!ƒ Łƶŏƫ!ƒ
ŁŏƨĂươ	ŁŏƲƽ!	ƴďžƞ	ǏǇǇďž	ƥƨƽďž	ŀ ǇƋďž	ƨǂƦďž	
+	-	-	-	+	+	+	ƘǇƨư
+	-	-	-	+	+	+	ŎǇƨư
+	-	-	-	+	+	+	ŎǇǴǂ
+	-	-	-	+	+	+	Ŏ!
+	-	+	+	-	+	+	ǴǇƨư
+	-	+	+	-	+	+	ǴǂƨƯ
+	-	+	+	-	+	+	ǴǇǴǂ

(č) ƾƶǴƪ!ƒ Ü ďƜ Ü ĔĒ. ƨƲǇĂ Ü ƒďž!ƨƥƬ ƝƪƽǇ Ü ƒ čĕ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
+	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	+	[illegible]
+	-	+	-	+	+	-	+	+	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƨùǒƹ Ĭ!ǫ ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ ƻƨƮǉǒ5 ÜǉƨǒƹǉƗƥƮƟǴ ǇĂǂǒĂ ÜƥơƒĂ Ĭ!ǫ ǊǶǴƱƤ ǊƞĂǒ ƥƿ ǊǉǕĂ Ü[č]ǉƨǒƹ

.[Ď]ƥĂƮǀǆ!ƒ

Ǒù5 ƻùǒƨƶ!ƒ ƗùƞƨƥƥùǒƥơƙǑ5 ǀƥǋǴƮǆ!ƒĂ ƨĂươ!ƒ ǑƙǉǒƨƿǑ!ǫ ƥǉƙƪǒ ǊǉǇǁ!Ʀ ƻƮǂǒĂ

ǇǒǒǃǇǆ!Ǵǈ ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ ƨƑǴǆư ƻǒƨƶƗƞƨƥ ƠǒưĂƙ ǇǂǆǒĂ .ǄǀǂƙƨƑǴǆưǈƗǉƨǴǀǆ ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ ƨƑǴǆư

:ǇǒǒƙǓƒ

.!ǐƥǀ (ɵ) żǀ ǆǅ (Č)

.!ǐƥǀ (Σ Û ţ Û ƨ) żǀ ǆǅ (č)

ƻùǒƨƶ!ƒ ƗƞƨƥƫǶǴƱƙ (ƘǉǇ) ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ ƨǒǆư Ǒ5 ƻǒƨƶ!ƒ ƗƞƨƥǇǇ ýĂǕƒ ýǴǈǆ!ƒ ƻƮǂǒ

ǑùǋƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒĂ ǅǀǂǆ!ƒ ǇǒǈƗǒƨĂươ!ƒ ƗƿǖƶƗ!ƒ ǇǇ ǑǉƶǒǇ (ɵ) ƽǆƨ!ƒ Ǉǫ ƗǒơÝǅǀǂǆ!ƒ ƨƑǴǆư Ǒ5

ÝǅǀǂǆǇ!ƒ ƨǒǆư Ǉǆ ǴƵǒƨƶýƥǇ (ƘǉǇ) ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ ƨǒǆư ǇǇ Ĭ!ǫ ǑǉǴǈ!ƒ ýǴǈǆ!ƒ ƨǒƮǒĂ .ƗǒƥǴơǇ ƗƿǖƵ

ƗùƿǖƵ ǑùǋƔùƱǴƤǆ!ƒĂ ǅǀǂǆ!ƒ ǇǒǈƗǒƨĂươ!ƒ ƗƿǖƶƗ!ƒ ǇǇ Ǒǉƶƙ (ţ Ü ƒ ÜΣ) ƽĂǆƨ!ƒ Ǉǫ ƦǫýǆƶƙùƪƙÝƒƦù!Ă .ǉƨǒƹ ǊƙƨươǈǇĂǂǒĂ ÜƥơƒĂ Ĭ!ǫ ǊǶǴƱƤ ǊƞĂǒ ƥƿ ǅǀǂǆ!ƒ ǇǇ ĬǀƵ ǴǉǉǈƥƥƶƙǆǇĂùǂǆǒĂ .ƗǀƮƙǆǇǅ ÜƗǀƮƙǉǆ ƗǒƨǒǆưǴƶǒƮƘǉǴǂǇǴƒĂƪÜƔǴƱƤǀ!ƥƥƶƙǆƗǒƨǒǆưǴƷǒƮƗƷǀ!ƒ

ƻùǒƨƶ!ƒ ǆǀƪǑ5 ƗǒǉǴǈ!ƒ ƗƞƨƥǑ5 ǑƙǆƙǴǉǉǇĬ!ǫ ƒƥǴǉƙƪƒ ÝƔǴƱƤ!ƒ ƨƑǴǆư Ǒ5 ƥƥƶƙ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ƨǒƪƙ

.ǅǀǂǆ!ƒ ƨƑǴǆưǈ ƗǉƨǴǀǆ

ƘǴùǒǉǈ ĬǀƵ ǑƙǆƙǴǉǉǇǴƷǒǈǆ ÜƗǀƮƙǉǆ!ƒ ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ ƨƑǴǆư ýǴǆƶƪƒ ƗǒĂƒƥƙ ţǒƶǒǇǈƒ ƯƨƶǒĂ

ƒƥǴùǆƶƵƒ ÝƘƒƨǆǀùưǆ!ƒ ƻǒƨƶǆǀǆǉ Ǒ5 ƗǒǉǴǈ!ƒ ƗƞƨƥǴǈ ǑƙǆƙǴǉǉǕ ÝƥƥƶƙǒƒĂ ΣǉƞǆǇ ƒƸǒǒǆƶ ÝƗƵĂǉǀǆ

ƨùǒƹ Ĭù!ǫ ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ ǐƨƞǒ5 ÜǉƨǒƹǊƶƨươǈǇĂǂǒĂ ÜƥơƒĂ Ĭ!ǫ ǊǶǴƱƤ ǊƞĂǒ ƥƿ ǅǀǂǆ!ƒ ǇǇ ĬǀƵ

.ǒǆ ƒ Ü ĚƉ ƒ Ü ƫǈǴǉ ƨƥƮǆ Ü ǆǇ Ü ţǒƶǒǇǈƒ Ü ƨƱǉƒ (č)

.ǒǆ ƒ Ü ǆǇ Ü ƫǈǴǉ!ƒ Ü ƨƱǉƒ (Ď)

ƾǐǀƳǶ ǁǘƢƧƦƃƷ ƾǐǁƦƽǊȍƢǀƺƐƦƽǊȍ ƶǀƷǂƫƦƽǊȍƢǀƺƐƦƽǊǀƷ ǾƦƘƢǁȍƢȏǁƦǀǾƦƢǀƷǀǁƽƽ ƢƦƦǀǴƐǂƢƳ ƾǐǀƳǶ ǁǘƢƧƦƃƷ.[č]ƦǀǶǁƦƽǊȍ

:ǑǀƢƦ

ǁƢƽǊǀƺƦƽǊȍ ƾǐǁƦǀǾƦ ƢƦƦǀǴƐǂƢƳ			
ƢǀǐƦƘ ǁǘƢƧ		ƽǁǀƺƦǀ ƢǁǂƳ	ƽǁǀƺƦǀ ƪǀǁ
ǁƦǀǐƽ ǁǘƢƧ	Ǐ!ǀƦ ǁǘƢƧ		
-	+	ǀǴǀƳ Ǖ ǀǴǀƳ	ƢǀǐƦ ƽǁǀƺ
+	±	ǀǴǀƳ Ǖ ǀǴǀƳ Ǖ ǀǴǀƳ Ǖ ǀǴǀƳ Ǖ ǀǴǀƳ	ƢǀƦƙǀǾƦ ƽǁǀƺ

ǑǀǓ ǑǀƢǀǀ Ʀǀ ǀǀǀƢƦƢƷ ƢǀƦƙǀǾƦ ƽǁƢƷǀǁ ǀƳǀ ƾǀƽƷ ƦǀƦƢǀƢ ƽǁƢƷǀǁ ǀǀ ƾǐǀǁǀƦ ƦǁǀǴ ƽǁǀƺǀ

ǀǀǀǀ ƦǀƦƢǀǀǁǀǀ ƢƘǁǀƺƦǀ ǀǀǀ!Ǖ ǀ!ǀ! ǀǀǀƽǀƽǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ Ǚ ƦǀƦƢǀǀǀ ǀƾǐǁƦǀǀǀ ƦǀƦǀ ǑǓ Ǐ!ǀǙƦ ǁǘƢƧƦ

ƽǁǀǀ ƢǀǀƢǀǀǀƦ ƢǀƦƙǀǾƦ ƽǁƢƷǀǁ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ .ƢǀƦƙǀǾǀ ƢƘǁǀƺǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǁƢƷǀǁ ǀǀǀǀ

ǀǀƦƽǊǀǀǀ ƾǐǁƦǀǾƦ ǀǀǀǀ ǑǓ ƢǀǀǀƦ ǁǘƢƧǀǀ ǑǀƢǀ ǀǀǀǀƢǀǀƦ ƽǁƢƷǀǁ ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǁǘƢƧ Ǐ!ǀ

ǀǀǀǀǀ ƢǀƦƙǀǾƦ ǀǀǀǀǓ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ƢǀǀǀǀǀƦ ǀǀǀǀƦ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ Ǐ!ǀ ǀǀǀƦƙ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀƦ ǀǀǙ

ƽǁǀǀǀǀ ƦǀǀǶ ǀǀǀǀǀ Ǖ ǀ!ǀ! .ǀ!ǀǀ!ǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǑǓ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ƢǀƦƙǀǾƦ ƽǁǀǀǀ ǀǁǘǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǙ

.ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ƢǀƦƙǀǾƦ

ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ƾǀǀǀǀǀ ǁǘƢƧ ǑǓ ǀǀǀǀǀ ƽǁƢƷǀǁ ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ƢǀƦƙǀǾƦ ƽǁƢƷǀǁ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ

ƢǀƦƙǀǾǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ (ǀǀǀƦƙǀǾǀǀ ǀǀ) ƢƦƙǀǾǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ

ƢǀƦƙǀǾǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ (ǀǀǀǀ) ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ

ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ƢƦƙǀǾǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ (ǀǀǀǀǀ) ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ

.(ǀǀǀ)

(č) ǀǀǀ Ǖ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ Ǖ ǀǀ Ǖ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ Ǖ ǀǀǀ Ǖ ǀǀǀ .ǀǀ ǀ

[illegible]

[illegible] .(1)

[illegible]

[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
+	-	-	-	+	-	+	[illegible]
+	-	-	-	+	+	-	[illegible]
+	-	-	+	-	+	+	[illegible]
+	-	+	-	-	-	+	[illegible]
+	-	+	-	-	+	-	[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

Ʀ ÝƘƒƧdžùƣdž!ƒ ƻùǒƧƶǩ ƗùƞƧƥ ƘĂƓǩ Ǒ5 ƧĂƣơ!ƒĂ ƖƥǋƓTdž!ƒ ƧǺ Ĭ!ƥ ƫǒƶǒ LJǌƒ ǋǌǉǩǒĂ

!ǂ|ƗøDžǁǁ ǋǂ ƒ ƯƑƢǁǋ ÜƔƱƓƤdž!ƒ Džǈ ÜǉƧǒƩ ǁdžǋĂǒ Ǚ ǋǉǕ ÝDžǁǂǩdž!ƒ ƘƒƧdžƣdž!ƒ ƻƧƵ5" :ýĂlǒ

.[č]"ƖƧùǂǉĂ Ɨ5Ƨƶdž LJƵ ƗǒƓǉǂ LJĂǂǒ ǋǉǕ ÝƔƑƓƺ!ƒ ƗǒƓǉǂ ƓƼǒƧƶǩ Ɠǌƶƣ ĎĂ ÜƔǆǉƑƪDžǁǁǋ ƥǋƮƟǁ Ĭƺ

Džƥùlǩ ƔùƑƓƺ!ƒ ƧǒdžùƣǑƣǩlǒ ƓdžǉĂ" :ǑƣƧ!ƒ ýĂlǋ ƔƑƓƺ!ƒ ƗǒƓǉǂ ƻǒƧǩ ƻƶƣ ĬǁƵ ýƥǩƪǒĂ

Džù!Ă ǋùǩƧǂƦ LJƎù5 .ǋǒǁƵ ƥĂƶǒ Ɠdž ƔǌƪǇ ýǌ ǋƪ5ǉǌ Ǚ Ɨ5Ƨƶdž ƴƣƒĂ!ƒ ǋƶƣĂ ǋǉǕ ÝǋǒǁƵ ƧƪƼdž!ƒ

ƻǖùƤ ǉƧùǒǂǉǩĂ ÜǉƥùƶǇ ǉƧùƪƼdž Ǒǩdǒ Ĭǩơ ǋǌ ƥƒƧdž!ƒ ƻƧƶǒ Ǚ ƒƧǂǉdž ƓdžǌǉǇdž Ǒlǌ ǉƧƪƼdž ǋdžƥlǩǒ

.[Ď]"ǋƶƣĂ

ƧùTƓǇdž ǐƥƓùdž ǑǁƮƒĂǩ ƨƓǒƪ Ĭ!ƥ ƘƒƧdžƣdž!ƒ ǋdžǒƪlǩ Ǒ5 ƥǉǩƪǒ ƫǒƶǒ LJǌƒ LJǅ Džƥlǩ Ɠdž ýƥǒĂ

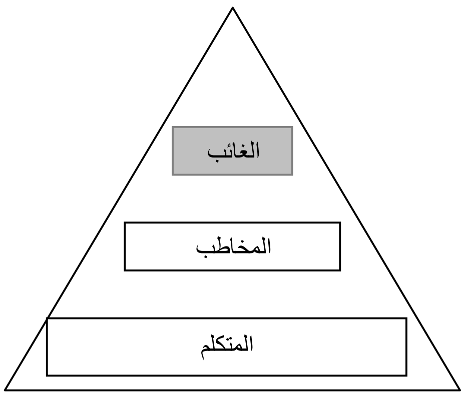
Ǒù5 ƻùǒƧǩ!ƒ Ɨ!ƋƪdžLJǅ ǑǉƶǒƓdž ÝƖƥǋƓTdž!ƒĂ ƧĂƣơ!ƒ ƗǉǒƧlǌ ýǈdžǩǒ ǐĂƺǁ!ƒ ýƓƮǩǕƒ Ǒ5ƧƱ LJǒǌ

ƧĂùƣơ!ƒ ĬùǁƵ ƇƓùǉǌĂ .(ƘƒƧdžƣdž!ƒ Ăǅ) ǐƧƓTǗƒ ƧƮǉƶǁ! ƗǒĂƺǁ!ƒ Ɨǒǉǌ!Ɠǌ ƨǁƶǩǩ Ǚ ƘƒƧdžƣdž!ƒ

ƻùǒƧƶǩ Džǁùƪ Ǒ5 Ĭ!ĂǕƒ ƗƞƧƥ!ƒ Ǒ5 Džǁǂǩ!ƒ Ƨǒdžƣ ƫǒƶǒ LJǌƒ ƴƣǒ ÜýƮƒĂǩ!ƒ Ǒ5ƧƱ! ƖƥǋƓTdž!ƒĂ

ƯƧùƵ LJǉùǂdžǒĂ .ƔƓùǒƺ!ƒ ƧǒdžùƣƒƧǒƤDžĂ ÜƗǒǉƓǅ!ƒ ƗƞƧƥ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƔƓƱƤ!ƒ ƧǒdžƣDžǈ ÜƘƒƧdžƣdž!ƒ

:ǑǩǗƒ ǑdžƧǌ!ƒ ýǂT!ƒ Ǒ5 ƘƒƧdžƣdž!ƒ ƻǒƧǩ ƘƓƞƧƥ



(č) LJǌƒ ƫǒƶǒ Ü ƟƧƫ ýƪƼdž!ƒ Ü ďƜ Ü ƧƥƮdž ƨǌƓƪ Ü ƒ .ĔĐ

(Ď) ǑƣƧ!ƒ Ü ƟƧƫ ǑƣƧ!ƒ ǑƵǁ ƗǒƓƓǂ LJǌƒ ƔƞƓơ!ƒ Ü ďƜ Ü ƧƥƮdž ƨǌƓƪ Ü ƒ .čĐď

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	+	-	-	+
[illegible]	+	-	-	+
(…) [illegible] (…)	-	+	+	-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ÜLJĜùŏŀ Ĭ!ǫ LJĜŋĜķơŏ ŭ5 ÜǊNjŢNjǁ ŀĭFƷ Ĭƺ ƒ ƯƑƢDŽǁNj !ǂ!ǂDŽǁ ƃĭDŽŢNj ÜLJĜŏŀ!ƒ ýƥŀ!ƒ LJdž ƯƧƺ!ƒ

.(č)LJŏǂƪdž!ƒ Ŏŀ ƘƧƧdž ÜĂƧdžƵ ǁŀ ƘƧƧdž ÜƥŏƨŎŀ ƘƧƧdž :Ăơǉ

Džǂķùdž!ƒ Ƨŏdžù ư LJùdž ýƒƥùŀŰƒ ƴùǉdžŏ ÜýƮƒĂķ!ƒ ƻƒƧƱD LJŏŀ ĭƥĜdž!ƒ ŎǁƮƒĂķ!ƒ ƾĜŏƪ!Ĝ5

ƻùŏƧƶķ!ƒ ŧùŋƧƥ LJD Ŏǉžŏ ƒƦNjĂ .ýĜƮķŰƒ ƻƒƧƱǕ ǉƥNjĜƬdž!ƒĂ ƧĂươ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƒƥĜǉķƪƒ ÝƔƱĜƤdž!ƒĂ

ÝĜŏ!Ăƒƥùķ ýƥùŀ!ƒ LJƵ ƔƱĜƤdž!ƒĂ Džǂķdž!ƒ Ƨŏdž ư Ŏǉƺķƪŏ ÜǁǃƦ!Ă .ýƥŀ!ƒ LJdž LJǂdžD ƘƒƧdžưdž!ƒ Ŏ5

ĭĂùơǉ!ƒ Ƴùŏǂ Ƨķ!Ĝ5 ÝƒƦù!Ă .Njùǉdž ýƥùŀdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ýƥŀ!ƒ NjƛƥơŏĭƦ!ƒ ÜLJĜŏŀ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ LJĜŋĜķơŏ Ŭ ĜdžnjǉǕ

:Ŏ!Ăƒƥùķ!ƒ ĭĂùơǉ!ƒ Ƴùŏǂ Ƨķ!ƒ Njķơù Ţ ŎǂǉŏÜĂƧdžƵ ǁŀ ƘƧƧdž ĂD ÜƥŏƨŎŀ ƘƧƧdž : ĭƧĜŏƶdž!ƒ

ÝýƥùŀÜ!ƒ LJùdž ƻƧùƵD - ĜǉNj - (NjǉdžýƥŀǉdžÜ!ƒ) ƘƒƧdžưdž!ƒ LJD ƧĜķƵĜŀ Ýǁŀ ƘƧƧdž ĂD ÜŎŀ ƘƧƧdž

ƒƦNj ƠŏưĂķ LJǂdžŏĂ .ƧƬĜŀdž ŎǁƮƒĂķ ƾĜŏƪ Ŏ5 ƔƱĜƤdž!ƒĂ Džǂķdžǁ! ǉƥNjĜƬdž!ƒĂ ƧĂươ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƒƥĜǉķƪƒ

:ŎķŰƒ Ăơǉ!ƒ ĬǁƵ ƧĂŢķ!ƒ

ĭĂơǉ!ƒ Džǂơ!ƒ		ƻŏƧƶķ!ƒ ŧǀŏƧƱ		Ƨdžư dž!ƒ ƳĂǉ		Ƴŏǂ Ƨķ!ƒ ƳĂǉ		Ƴŏǂ Ƨķ!ƒ
ýƥ!ƒ ƴǈdž	ýƥŀ!ƒ ƨƒĂŋ	ŧŏ!Ăƒƥķ	ŧŏƯ5!	ƔƱĜƤdž	Džǂķdž	Ŏ!Ăƒƥķ ĭĂơǉ	ĭƧĜŏƶdž ĭĂơǉ	
-	+	-	+	-	+	-	+	ƥŏƨ Ŏŀ ƘƧƧdž
-	+	-	+	+	-	-	+	ĂƧdžƵ ǁŀ ƘƧƧdž
+	-	+	-	-	+	+	-	Ŏŀ ƘƧƧdž
+	-	+	-	+	-	+	-	ǁŀ ƘƧƧdž

.ēČ ƒ Ŭ ŀƨĜƪ ƧƥƢdž Ŭ ǅ Ŭ ýƢƨdž!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ŭ ţ ŏžŏ LJǉƒ Ŭ ƧƯǉƒ (č)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NJùŏ5 Ǵdžƅ ăϸzƅ!ƒ Ŏ5 LJdž Ĭ!ǫĂ Ü‖ƒŖ :ĂơǈǊ ǴNjϸơĂ ƻǴǂ!ƒ NJŏ5 Ǵdžƅ ĬƱƪĂ!ƒ Ŏ5 LJdž Ĭ!ǫĂ ÜĭŖĂ ÜƒŖǂ

.[č]"‖!Ŗ :ĂơǈǊ ÜDžŬĂ ƻǴǂ

Ŏù5 LJŏŏĂùơǈǊ!ƒ ƧĂnjdžηĂ ýŏlƵ LJƅƒĂ ĭƧƬƤdžƨ!ƒ ƻ!ǴƤŏ ƫŏzŏ LJƅǴ5 ÜDžϸlk Ǵdž ĬǁƵ ǴƪŏƪǇkĂ

ƨùǂƧdž LJùdž ƒϸùŏzƅ ĂD ÜǴùǋŏƧp LJĂǂŏ ϸp NJŏ!ǫ ƧǴTdž!ƒ LJD Ŏ5 Džnjzdž ƾ5kŏ Ănj5 ÝNJŏ!ǫ ƧǴTdž!ƒ ƔkƒƧdž

LJùdž ljϸùzƅ ϸƒƨ ƒŖǫĂ Üϸŏzƅ :LJŏkƅkƧ ĬǁƵ lƧǴTŰƒ ƨǂƧdž LJdž NJŏ!ǫ ƧǴTdž!ƒ ϸzƅ ýzηŏ NJǈǂ!Ă ÜlƧǴTŰƒ

ĂD ǴƱùƪĂkdž ĂD ǴùǋŏƧp LJĂǂŏ ϸp NJŏ!ǫ ƧǴTdž!ƒ LJD LJĂƧŏ5 ƧĂnjdžη!ƒ ǴdžDĂ .ϸzƅD LJĂǂŏ lƧǴTŰƒ ƨǂƧdž

ƨùǂƧdž LJdž ƒϸŏzƅ ĂD ǴǋŏƧp LJĂǂŏ ϸp NJŏ!ǫ ƧǴTdž!ƒ LJD ăƧŏ5 ýŏlƵ LJƅƒ ǴdžDĂ ÜlƧǴTŰƒ ƨǂƧdž LJdž ƒϸŏzƅ

ƾǴŏùƪ ƧλùƁ LJŏŏĂơǈǊ!ƒ ŎƵĂ NJŏ!ǫ ƧǴTdž!ƒ ƔkƒƧdž Ŏ5 ǂdžƪl!ƒ ‖ǁk ƧnjUk ÜýǴơ ǂŏD ĬǁƵĂ .lƧǴTŰƒ

.ǴŏϸǴdž ǴnjzηƧdž LJŏŏzk Ŏ5 ǂŏƧǴTŰƒ ƘƒϸơĂ!ƒ ‖ǁk ýǴdžzkƪƒ

NJùƅǈŏ! ÝljŖùNj ÜƒŖNj :ĂơǈǊ ÜlƧǴTŰƒ ǴǴdžƪD ydž (NJŏƅǈjk!ƒ ǴǴNj)ýǴdžzkƪƒ Ŏ5 ƾǴŏƪ!ƒ ǂŏϸǴdž ƠưkkĂ

ƑøDž Ĭʓ Ǘǁ DžNjlĭ Ǘ Ü(NJŏƅǈjk!ƒ ǴǴNj) ýǴdžzkƪƒ LJD "Ŏ5ŏ5Ƶ" ƧǂŖŏĂ .[Ď]NJŏ!ǫ ƧŏTŏ LJdž! ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ Džǁǂkdž!ƒ

Džùƪƒ ƻùŏƧzk Džǂơ LJD Džϸlk Ǵdždž ƒ ǁƤŏĂ .[ď]ƯƨNjǂDžǁǁNj ϸƬƒƟǁǁ DžDž Ljϸƒ ƬǴǁNj ÛLjǂǫljƑƪDž DžlDžĭ

ƔùǁƱkŏ NJùzηƧdž LJŏùŏzk LJD Ĭùǁ Ƶ ƒϸǴdžkƵƒ Ý(NJŏ!ǫ ƧǴTdž!ƒ) NJzηƧdž LJŏŏzk ǂlŏƧƱƅ ƱƅkƧŏ lƧǴTŰƒ

ǂùŏ!ĂƒϸkƠŏưĂk LJǂdžŏĂ .ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ ƻƒƧƱD LJŏƅ ǂŏǁƬƒĂk!ƒ NJk5ŏUĂ ƾlơŏ ĭϸǴdž ƾǴŏƪ Ŏ5 NJkϸNjǴTdž

:ŎkŬƒ Ăơǈǈ!ƒ ĬǁƵ lƧǴTŰƒ Džƪƒ ƻŏƧzk

ƻŏƧzk!ƒ ǂlŏƧƱ	lƧǴTŰƒ ƨǂƧdž	lƧǴTŰƒ ýηƧdž	ĭƧǴTŰƒ LJĂǂdžǁ! ĭĂơǈ!ƒ ƻƬĂ!ƒ	ĭƧǴTŰƒ LJĂǂdž!ƒ
ǂŏƧƬƅ!ƒ ǈϸNjǴTdž!ƒ	ƔŏƧp	Ŏƪơ	ǂ5Ƨzdž	ƒŖNj
ǂŏƧƬƅ!ƒ ǈϸNjǴTdž!ƒ	ϸŏzƅ	Ŏƪơ	ǂ5Ƨzdž	‖!Ŗ

(č) ýŏlƵ LJƅƒ Ü ƟƧƬ Ü ýŏlƵ LJƅƒ Ü čǈ Ü ǂdžƬƤ ƾƅǴƪ Ü ƒ čďđ.

(Ď) ƧUǈƒ Ü ƫŏzŏ LJƅƒ Ü ƟƧƬ Ü ýƬ5dž!ƒ Ü ďǈ Ü ǂdžƬƤ ƾƅǴƪ Ü ƒ čďĒ.

(ď) ƧUǈƒ Ü ϸdžơD Ŏ5ŏ5Ƶ Ü ƻŏƧzk!ƒ ǂǂljk!ƒĂ Ƨŏǂǂkƒ Ŏ5 Ăơǈǈ!ƒ ŎƅƧzk!ƒ Ü ýηƧdž Ü ƾƅǴƪ Ü ƒ ĕČ.

LJöùözk ĂD) NJ5öSzk ŧlöSʊ ĬǁƵ ǴʅǴʅD DžĂlö lSǴTŰf Džʅf CǴLjh ƔĂηĂ LJD Üƨhʅ ǴdždžƝkLjkʅöĂ

ƨǴöùʅ!f Ĭù!ǫ þLjkùʅö Ü(Ŏ!Ăfþùk) ĭSĂùươ ƻöSzk ĂNj lSǴTŰf Džʅf Ŏ5 ƻöSzk!Ǵ5 Ý(NJzηSdž

fŖùNjĂ .ǴùþþǴdž CŎùT!f SĂươ DžsǁkʅkIlSǴTŰf LJŰ Ýý Ʈ fĂk!f ƻfSʊD LJöh STǴhdž!f ĭSĂươ!f

ŎƵþkùʅö ÜSùưǴơ Ĭ!ǫ CǴdžöŰf lSǴTŰf ĬLjzdž LJŰ ÝűƮD ŧ5Szdž NöIhö lSǴTŰf DžʅŮ ýǴdžzkʅŰf

Sùöƹ LJĂùŧdž lSǴTŰǴ5 .SƮh!f ŧʅǴơh ĭSǴTŰf SƮLjz!f ýηSdž LJöözk ĬǁƵ ƔƱǴƤdž!f LJözǬ ǴþǴöʅ

.ŧöSǴTŰf ƘfþơĂ!f ýηSdž LJöözk LJdž ƔƱǴƤdž!f LJŧdžƘ ŎLjǴʅ!

Ŏ!Ăfþùk þùzh ĬǁƵ ǴöLjhdž NJ5öSzk LJǴŧ ÜNJ5öSzk Ŏ5 Džnjʅk Ů lSǴTŰf DžʅŮ ŧöĂƺǁ!f ŧöLjh!f LJŰĂ

lSǴùTŰf CǴdžʅD ƻöSzk ŧlöSʊ LJD þŧƌk ŧʅfSþ!Ǵ5 ÜfŖ!Ă .ĭSĂươ!f ƨǴöʅ!f ĬǁƵ sŧkSö ÜƯơdž

:ŎkŮf ƻöLjƮk!Ǵh SĂƮk!f fŖNj Ơöư Ăk LJŧdžöĂ ÜǴöĂơLj ǴnjFǴLjh Ŏ5 Ɣhʅ

ĭĂơLj!f Džŧơ!f		ƻöSzk!f ŧlöSʊ		ŧöhöŧSk!f ŧƺöƮ!f
ƔfSƵŰf	CǴLjh!f	ŧö!Ăfþk	ŧöƱ5!	
-	+	+	-	Džűƹ ƐPLj
-	+	+	-	lSǴöʅ LJPLj

:ƔþFʅŰƐ ! sƐ ƹ ƮNj hŭǁNjƐơŧ č - č

ÜƻĂùƮĂdž!f LJdž DžƵD ŧ5Ʈ!f LJŰ ÝNJ5öSzk LJNjĂ ĬǁƵ ýþö DžʅŰf ƻƮĂ LJD ƫözö LJhf Sŧ Ŗö

DžĂùlö lSǴTŰf Džʅf ƻƮĂ LJD ĂþhöĂ .(č)ǴNjþzh ƩLjη!f DžʅǴh ƻƮĂk lSǴTŰf CǴdžʅD LJD Ĭ!ǫ fSöTdž

ýùηSdž LJöözk Ŏ5 Ŏ!Ăfþk!f Džödžzk!Ǵ5 Ýfþö5dž ǴþǁdžƵ ýƮfĂk!f LJĂŧö! ÝƔǴƱƤ!f ƘǴöSηdž lǴƵfSdž ĬǁƵ

ƻƮĂ!f Ĭ!ǫ Džǁŧkdž!f ƌηǁö ÜfŖ! .ýƮfĂk!f ýƱzö þp ÜŧzöSʅ ǁǁk ĂD Üýödžη fŖNj :ĂơLj ÜlSǴTŰf Džʅf

.ŧzöSʅ lSǴöʅ!f ǁǁk ĂD Üýödžη Ƙöh!f fŖNj :ĂơLj Ü(Ŏ!Ăfþk!f f öƮƤk!f ĂD)

(č) ĂSƱLjf ÜLJhf ƫözö Ü ƟSTýƮsdž!f Ü dǁǁ Ü þƮdž Sþʅ ÜƨhǴʅ Ü f ĔĒ - f ĕē.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

(č) [illegible]

(Ď) [illegible]

(ď) [illegible]

[illegible] .(٣) [illegible]

[illegible] .(٤) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
-	+	-	-	+	+	-	[illegible]
-	+	-	+	-	+	-	[illegible]
-	+	+	-	-	+	-	[illegible]

(٣) [illegible]

(٤) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
-	+	-	+	+	-	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
-	+	-	+	-	+	+	[illegible]

[illegible]

:(ƨ ǅǻ) ƹ ĭƥyŧ ƕĭǁǈƺƣŧ ď - č

ǅŭ ŧơŏĂ .[č]ǅǅŧƙ!ƒ ǇǴǆƨ Ĭ!ǫ Ʃ Ǵŏ!Ǵƕ ǇŏƶƙŏǇǴǆƨ Ĭ ǅƵ ýŏơŏ ǴƥƨǴƬǫ ƒƦ Ƭ ǉƵ (Ʃǆ) ýǆƶƙ Ɩƙ

ƨŧƦùŏĂ .[Ď]ƖƨƬǴƕǆ ǅǅŧƙ!ƒ ǅĂŏ Ĭ ǅƵ ǅƥƖƙǆ!ƒ ǅĂŏ!ƒ ǴǌƕƥƬp ƒƦǫ Üƨ Ɩ ŧ!ƒ Ĭ ǅƵ ČǴǉƕ!Ǵƕ ǴǌŏǅƵ ǇĂŏĂơǉ!ƒ

ǇĂùŧǆ!ƒ ǁ ù!Ʀ ǇǅĬ ù!ǫ ƖƨǴùƬǫ ŎǋĂ .[ď]"ƻŏƨƶƙ!ƒ ǅŬ Ĭǉƶǆ ŧǉǆưƙǆ" ǴǌǉǅĭƨƬƤǆƨ!ƒ ƨŧƦŏĂ

.ŧƽƨƶǆ Ŭǫ ǇĂŧŏ Ŭ ĭƨǴƬŰƒ

ƴù ǀŏ ǊùǉǅĂ ÜǅǅŧƙƒǅĂŏ ýƕƥ ĭ Ʀ!ƒ ǅĂŏ!ƒ Ĭ ǅƵ ýŏơŏ ÜǇǴǆƨ ƻƨƱ (Ʃǆ) ǇǅƫŏƶŏǇƕƒăƨŏĂ

ǅŏùǆ!ƒ) ǇŏǉŧǴùƖ!ƒ ČǴùǀƙ!Ŭ ÝƨùƖŧ!ƒ Ĭ ǅƵ ǊƑǴǉƕŎƽ ƨǴƞơ!ƒ ýǊǅ Ǵƽ ƒĂǆ Üŧƶǆƞ!ƒ ǅǴǅǇǆ ǅĂŏ ýŧ!

ƹ øĭƥyŧǁƐ !Ű ǉǆǅøƬŧǁ Üƥø ƨ ǁƐ Ăøŧ ƳĬøǆǴ ǉǆ Ăǁ ƐƥĭƖǅ ÜǇŏŧƖƙ!ƒ ǊǀơǇǴŧ ǇǫĂ Ü(ǇŏƖ!ƒĂ

!ǌĭǁƐ ĂŧƳ Ʊƾĭ ǉǆŬ ÜĬǆǅƦǁƐ !ǊǴǅǁƐ ƐƤǉ Ĭƺ ƹ ĭƥyŧǁƐ Ăǆyǅ Ăǁ ƱƜƐƥ ƑǊƺƤƟ ǅǆ ƑǆĭǴǅ ÛƕƺǊƤƟǅǁƐ

ƣƣøƽ ǉøǆŬ Üƹ ĭƥyŧǁƐ ƕǅŰƳ ǅƳ ǉƟǌƬǊǴ ĂǆƸŧƨƑƺ ÛǇƥƤƆ Ăǁ ǉǁǌǆ ǅǅ !ŧǀŧǁƐ !ǌĭ ĂŧƳ !ƣƾŧǅǁƐ

.[Ð]ƔƣǉƑƖǅǁƑǴ ǉŧƺƥyǅ ǀŧƬƟƺ ÛƣǉǌƖǌ ƥƬƟ

ǅǌƕùǆ!ƒ Ŏù5 ƻùŏƨƶƙ!ƒ ƔĂùƞĂ! Ǵŏ!ĂƒƥƙƒƦŏƖƽƙ ƖƥǊǴƬǆ!ƒ ŧǉŏƨp ƥƶƙ ÜǅƥǀƙǴǆĬ ǅƵ ƒƥǴǆƙƵƒĂ

ÝǉƨùƤǅ Ĭ ù!ǫ Ǌù!ĂǅǇùǆ ǅǅŧƙ!ƒ ǅĂŏ Ĭ ǅƵ ǅƥƖƙǆ!ƒ ǅĂŏ!ƒ Ĭ ǅƵ ǅǌƕǆ!ƒ ƒƦǊ ýŏơŏ Ʀǫ Ý(Ʃǆ) Ŏǉǆƨ!ƒ

ǇǅƠƬŏ Ʀǫ ÝǅǌƕǆƒƦǊ ƴƞƨǆ Ǉŏŏƶƙ ǇǆýƬƒĂƙ!ƒ (ƻƒƨƱǅ) Ŏ5ƨƱ ǇŧǆƙÜǅǌƕǆƒƦǌ! ƖƥǊǴƬǆ!Ǵ5

ǇùŧǆƙǴùǆ! ǊƙƥǊǴùƬǆĂ ǅĂŏ!ƒ ƨĂươ ŬĂ!Ă ÜƳĂƕƖŬƒ ǅǴǅǅ ǇǆǅĂŏ ĭǅ ǅǌƕǆ!ƒ ƒƦǊ ƴƞƨǆ ǇĂŧŏ

.ǊƶƞƨǆƖ (ƻŏƨƶ ĂǅƖ) Ǉŏŏƶƙ Ǉǆ (ƴǆǴƖ!ƒ ĂǅƖ) ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ

.ĎČ ƒ Ü ƽƕǴƖ ƴƞƨǆ Ü ƨƬǴƶǆ!ƒ ĭĂƺǁ!ƒ ŧơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǀƥŏƥƞ ƽǴ5ǆ Ü ŧǉơǉ ƥĂǆơǆ Ü ƨƱǉƒ (č)

.čēď ƒ Ü ƽƕǴƖ ƴƞƨǆ Ü Ŏǉƨƶ!ƒ Ăơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƨŏŧǉƙ!ƒĂ ƻŏƨƶƙ!ƒ Ü Ŏ5ŏƨƵ Ü ƨƱǉƒ (Ď)

.ĎČē ƒ Ü ƽƕǴƖ ƨƥƬǆ Ü ƔƒƨƵŰƒ ŧƶǉƬ Ŏ5 ýƬ5ǆ!ƒ Ü ĭƨƬƤǆƨ!ƒ (ď)

.čČē ƒ - čČĒ ƒ Ü ƽƕǴƖ ƨƥƬǆ Ü ƉǁǁǇ Ü ýƬ5ǆ!ƒ ƟƨƬ Ü ƫŏƶŏ ǇƕƒÜ ƨƱǉƒ (Ð)

[illegible]

[illegible]		[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	•(č)	+	-	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]		[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
-	+	-	-	-	-	-	•	+	+	-	[illegible]

[illegible]

(č) [illegible] (•) [illegible]

ƨĂù ươ!ƒ Ĭù!ǫ ƨǀƙǒ ÜĐǌǰǈdž!ƒ ƒŖǌ ǋǒǁƵ ýǒơǒ ǐŖ!ƒ ýηƨdž!ƒ ǇŰĂ ÝĐǁǂƙ!ƒ ĐĂǒ Ŏǁǒ ǐŖ!ƒ ĐĂǒ!ƒ Ĭǁ Ƶ

ýǈĞǀƙ Ğǌǰǰ Ü Ý(Đǚ!ƒ) ƻ ǒƨƶƙ!ƒ ǂdžǚ Ƶ ǋǒǁƵ ýƤƥƙ Ĭƙơ Üǂ5ƨƶdž ǇĂǂǒ ŰĂ Üǰƨǒǂǰƙ Ɣ η Ă ÜǀƥǌǰĞƬdž!ƒĂ

Ĭù!ǫ ǋǈǰƙǒ ƫ ǒƶǒ ǇǈƒǇǇ Ĭ!ǫ ǁ!Ŗ Ŏ ư ƨǒĂ .(č)Ŏǰdžƨ!ƒ Đǌǰǈdž!ƒ ƒŖǌ Ŏ5 ǂǀǀơƙdž!ƒ ƨǒƸ ǀƥǌǰĞƬdž!ƒ ǂǰǒƨp

Ĭù!ǫ ƥǰƙù ƪ ǒ ǋùǰǂ!Ă Ü(Đǁǂƙ!ƒ ĐĂǒ Ŏǁǒ ǐŖ!ƒ ĐĂǒ!ƒ) ǇǒƶdžǇĞdžƨ Ĭǁ Ƶ ýǒơǒ Ŏǰdžƨ!ƒ Đǌǰǈdž!ƒ ƒŖǌ ǇǇ

ŎùǋǰǂùǒƲ5! ǂǰǒƨǀǈ Űǫ ǇĂǂǒ Ű ǋ5ǒƨƶƙ ǇǇĂ Üǰƨǒǂǰƙ Ŏ5 -Ŏ!Ăƒƥƙ ƨĞǒƶdžǂ- ǀƥǌǰĞƬdž!ƒĂ ƨĂ ư ơ!ƒ

.(Đǚ!ƒ)

ÝƲ5ǁƙù!ƒ ǂùƲơ! Ĭù!ǫ ƒƥĞǰƙƪƒ ǋƶηƨdž ǇǒǒƶƙǇǂdžǒ Ŏǰdžƨ!ƒ Đǌǰǈdž!ƒ ƒŖǌ ǇǇ Üƽǈƪ ĞdžƶdžǋƙǰƙƪǒĂ

ǋǰƌǈ Đǌǰǈdž!ƒ ƒŖǌ Ĭǁ Ƶ Đǂơǒ Üǁ!Ŗ ýdžĂ .Ʋ5ǁƙ!ƒ ǂƲơ! Ĭǁ Ƶ ĞƙƪĞǒp Đǌǰǈdž!ƒ ƒŖǌ ýηƨdž ǇǒƶǒƔƱĞƤdž!Ğ5

.ƻ ùǒƨƶƙ!ƒ ĐŰ ýĂƤƥùǈ Űǫ ǂù5ƨƶdž ǇĂǂǒ ŰĂ ÜǀƥǌǰĞƬdž!ƒĂ ƨĂ ư ơ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƨǀƙǒ ǋǰŰ ÝĞǒ!Ăƒƥƙ ǀƨǂǰ

ƨĂù Ƭƙ!ƒ ƒŖùǌ Ơǒ ư Ăƙ ǇǂdžǒĂ .Ğǈƨƶdž ýdžƶƙƪǒ ǋǰƐ5 ÜĐǌǰǈdž!ƒ ƒŖǌ Ŏ5 Ŏ!Ăƒƥƙ!ƒ ƨǒǂǰƙ!ƒ ƒŖǌ! ǂηǒƙǰĂ

:ŎƙŰƒ ƻ ǒǰƬƙ!Ğǈ

ǂǒǈǂƨƙ!ƒ ǂƺǒƬ!ƒ	ƨǒǂǰƙ!ƒ ǂǀǒƨƱ		•Ʋ5ǁƙ!ƒ ǂƲơ!							ǐĂơǰ!ƒ Đǂơ!ƒ	
	ǂǒƲ5!	ǂǒ!Ăƒƥƙ	Ƙǈƪ	ƥơ	ǇƛŇ	ýλ	ýƞƨ	ƩdžƤ	ǂƶdžη	Cǁǰǈ!ƒ	ƔƒƨƵŰƒ
Ŏǀƥ Ƭ ƨ5ƙƪǒ ƐƣƷ	-	+	-	•	+	-	-	-	-	-	+

Ĭùǰƶdžǈ ǂùǰƨĞǀdž ÜƔƪơ Ğǁǀdžƶ ǰƨĂ ư ơ ĐƥƵ Ĭǁ Ƶ ĐĂǀǒ Ŏǰdžƨ!ƒ Đǌǰǈdž!ƒ ƒŖǌ ƨǒǂǰƙ ǇǇ Ơ ư ƙǒĂ

ǂùƲơ! Ĭǁ Ƶ ƥdžƙƶǒ Ğǁǰdžƨ ǋƶηƨdž ǇǒǒƶƙǇĞǂ ǇǫĂ Ý(Ʃdžǀ) Ŏǰdžƨ!ƒ Đǌǰǈdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ǀƥǌǰĞƬdž!ƒĂ ƨĂ ư ơ!ƒ

.Ʋ5ǁƙ!ƒ

(č) ƨƲǰƒ Ü ǇǈƒǇǒƶǒ ƫ Ü ƟƨƬ Ʋ5ǁƙ!ƒ ý Ü ǅǈ Ü Đǁ ƨƥƬ Ğǈ Ğƪƙ Ü ƒ ƐČč.

[illegible]

ƒþĜǉķùʅƒ Ǆþķǜdž!ƒ ƻƦơ Ŧŏ!ĂƒþķƠŏưĂķ ǇŦdžŏĂ . ĭĂơǉ!ƒ ƔŏŦƨķ!ƒ ǊŏƞĂķ Ŏ5 ĜǌŏǃƵ þdžķƶŏ ƔƱĜƤdž!ƒĂ

:ŎķŬƒ ƻŏǉƮķ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǚþǋĜƬdž!ƒ ƾĜŏʅ Ĭ!ƍ

Ŏ!ĂƒþķƒƻƮĂ!ƒ	ĭĂơǉ!ƒƻƮĂ!ƒ	ƔŏŦƨķ!ƒ
ǚþǋĜƬdž!ĜǜĈĜǉʒķʅŬƒ	ƒƨƒĂƞǄþķǜdž!ƒƻƦơ	ŸƒþǜƵ
ǚþǋĜƬdž!ĜǜĈĜǉʒķʅŬƒ	ƒƨƒĂƞǄþķǜdž!ƒƻƦơ	ǄƶǉƩŏdžƤ!ƒýĜƿƦ
ǚþǋĜƬdž!ĜǜĈĜǉʒķʅŬƒ	ƒƨƒĂƞǄþķǜdž!ƒƻƦơ	ýǖǌ!ƒ

ƨùŏƹ ĜùǕĂŦdž þƶķ Ŏķ!ƒ ǚþǋĜƬdž!ƒ Ŧ!Ŭþǜ ĈĜǉʒķʅƒ ƒƨƒĂƞ ƻƦơŏ Ǆþķǜdž!ƒ Ǉǅ ƻŏǉƮķ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ƻƬŦŏ

ǇǅƻŏǉùƮķ!ƒ ƒƦùǋ ƨùǌƱŏĂ .ƨùƬĜǜdžŎǃƮƒĂķ ƾĜŏʅ Ŏ5 ƔƱĜƤdž!ƒĂ ǄǃŦķdž!ƒ ǊŏƍþǉķʅŏÜŎǉĜʅ!

ǇǅĬùǃƵ ĈĜùǉǜ ǇŏǜƱĜùƤdž!ƒĂ ǇŏùdžǃŦķdž!ƒ Ǉŏǜ ýƮƒĂķ!ƒ ŎǋŦŏĂʒǃ!ƒ ƔŏŦƒƨķǃ!ŦŏʅĜʅǕƒ ŦŏƽŏƱĂ!ƒ

ƔùƱĜƤdžǃ! ƻƬŦŏĂ -Ǆþķǜdž!ƒ - ŦŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƘĜǉĂŦdž!ƒ ƯƶǜƻƦơ ǄǃŦķdžǃ! ƨŏƞŏŎ!ĂƒþķǄþǜdž ǚþǋĜƬdž!ƒ

ǇǆùǜŎơĂùŏþƿÜýĜdžƶķʅŬƒ ƾĜŏʅǇƵýƨƶdžǜŸƒþǜƵ :ǄǃŦķdž!ƒýĂl5 Ý ƻĂƦơdž!ƒĭĂơǉ!ƒǇĂŦdž!ƒ

ŎùƼ ƔùƱĜƤdž!ƒǇĜŦƒƦƍǇŦ!ĂÜŦŏǃƮƒĂķ!ƒĜǌķdžŏƿŦŏĂʒǃ!ƒŦ!ĜʅƨƒþlƼķŎ!Ĝķ!ĜǜĂÜƻĂƦơdžƨǜƤ!ƒ

ǇǅþùƶǜÜŸƒþùǜƵ :ýĜl5 ÜĜlǜĜʅŸƒþǜƵlƨĂƮþǋĜƬþƿǄǃŦķdž!ƒǇĜŦĂÜǄǃŦķdž!ƒydžĭþĜdžƾĜŏʅ

.ǄǃŦķdž!ƒydžýƵĜƼķŏĂŦŏĂʒǃ!ƒŦ!ĜʅƨǄǌƼŏʅƔƱĜƤdž!Ĝ5ÜŦlŏlơǉþǋĜƬ

ƧƦùơ ǅǈǂǩǆǈ! ƨǒƞǒ5 Ý ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ ǴǇǈǊ Ŏ5 ǉƥǋǴƬǆ!ƒ ƧƛŰ ǋǊǈǩǒ ƫ ǒƶǒ Ǉǈƒ ǇǄ ǅƥǀǩ ǴǅǆǅǈǊ ǋǩǈǩƪǒĂ

ƾǴǒùƪ Ŏù5 ǉƥǋǴùƬǆ!ƒ ǇǄ ǁù!Ʀ Ƨ ùƬǂǒĂ .ƧƬǴǈǆ ŎǈƮƒĂǩ ƾǴǒƪ Ŏ5 ǉƥǋǴƬǆ!ǴǇ ǴǇǈƺǩƪƒ ýƶ5!ƒ

ǉƥǋǴƬǆ!ǴǇ ŎǇƺǩƪǒ ǅǈǂǩǆ!Ǵ5 Ý ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ Ŏ5ƧƱ ǇǒǇ ǂǒ!ǴƮǩŮƒ ǂǒ5ǒƲĂ!ƒ ƾǀơǒ Ŏ!ĂƒƥǩǄƥǆǆ ýǴǆƶǩƪŮƒ

.ƾǴǒƪ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ Ĭ!ƍ ƒƥǴǇǩƪƒ ǴǋǆǋǒĂ ǂǒĂƺ!ƒ ǂ!ǴƪƧ!ƒ Ƨƪ5ǒ ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ Ǉǈ ǂǀƛ ýƶ5!ƒ ƧƦơ Ŏ5

ŎùǋĂ Ü ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ ĬǈƵ Ƨ5ƪ!ƒ ƘǴǆűƵ ƨǋƲǒ ǴƥǴǒƪ ƧĂƮǩǒ ƫ ǒƶǒ Ǉǈƒ ǇǄ Ĭ!ƍ ǁ!Ʀ Ŏuư5ǒĂ

Ǵǒ5ǩǂǆ ýƶ5!ƒ ǅǈǂǩǆ!ƒ ƧƦơǒ ƘǴǆűƶ!ƒ ǁǈǩ ǉƥǋǴƬǆ ĬǈƵ ǴǇǈǊĂ Ü ǂǈǒǴƶǆ!ǴǇ ǅǈǂǩǆ!ƒ ǴǋƲơűǒ ƘǴǆűƵ

ƨǒƞǒ Ănj5 Ý ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ ǴǇǈǊ Ŏ5 ŎǈƮƒĂǩ!ƒ ƔǈǴƞǈ! ǋǊǈǩǒ ǋǈǄ Ʋơǈ ǒĂ .ýƶ5!ƒ ĬǈƵ ƘǴǆűƶ!ƒ ǁǈǩ ǂ!Ůƥǈ

Ǉùǂǆ ǒĂ .ǋùǈƶ5 Ĭùǈƶǆ ĬǈƵ ǂ!ƒƥ ƘǴǆűƵ ǋǒǈƵ ƨǋƲǩ ǴƮƤƬ ƥǋǴƬ ýǴơ Ŏ5 ýƶ5!ƒ ƧƦơ ǅǈǂǩǆǈ!

:ŎǩŮƒ ƧǒǈƮǩ!ǴǇ ƧĂƮǩ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ Ơǒ ưĂǩ

Ŏ!ĂƒƥǩǄƒ ƧƮĂ!ƒ	ĭĂơǈ!ƒ ƧƮĂ!ƒ	Ɣǒǂƨǩ!ƒ
ǉƥǋǴƬǆ!ǴǇ ǴǇǈƺǩƪŮƒ	ƒƨƒĂƞ ýƶ5!ƒ ƧƦơ	ǅƥǀǆ ƧǒƤ

ĭƥǴùǆ ƾǴǒƪ Ŏ5 ýƒĂơŰƒ Ǉǆ ýǴơ Ŏ5 ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ ǅǈǂǩǆ!ƒ ǉƥǋǴƬǆ ǇǄ ƾǀǴƪ!ƒ ƧĂƮǩ!ƒ ƧƬǂǒ

ƷĂùƮǒ ƔùƱǴƤǆ!ƒ ýùƶ5 ĬǈƵ ǂ!ƒƥ ƘǴǆűƵ ǋǩƥǋǴƬǆ ĬǈƵ ƒƥǴǆǩƵƒ ǅǈǂǩǆ!Ǵ5 Ý ýƶ5!ƒ ƧƦơ ƨǒƞǒ

ǁù!Ʀ Ĭùǈ Ƶ ǴǇǈǊ ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒĂ Ü ǈǴǇǈƶǆ ĬǈƵ ƘǴǆűƶ!ƒ ǁǈǩ ǂ!Ůƥǈ ýƶ5!ƒ ǇƵ ǴƥǈƺǩƪǆƒǂĂƺǈ!ƒ ǋǩ!ǴƪƧ

ǂƹǴǒƮ Ŏ5 ƨǴƞǒŮƒ Ǉǈ Ʋơǖ ǒĂ .ǅǈǂǩǆ!ƒ Ʊǆ ýƮƒĂǩǒĂ Ü ǅƥǀǆ ƤǒƤ :ǂǒĂƺǈ!ƒ ǂ!ǴƪƧ!ƒ ƧƪƧǒ ƾǴǒƪ!ƒ

Ĭùǈƶ ǂù!ƒƥ ƘǴǆűƵ ǋǩƥǋǴƬǆ Ĭ!ƍ ƒƥǴǇǩƪƒ ǅǈǂǩǆ!Ǵ5 Ý ýǴǆƶǩƪŮƒ ƾǴǒƪ ŎƶƒƧǒ ǂǒĂƺǈ!ƒ ǂ!ǴƪƧ!ƒ ǁǈǩ

Ŏù5 ƔǴùǈƱŮƒ ǅǈǂǩùǆ!ƒ ƥǆƶǩǒ ƥƤĂ .ǋǈƶ5 Ĭǈƶǆ ĬǈƵ ƘǴǆűƶ!ƒ ǁǈǩ ǂ!Ůƥǈ Ŏ5ǩǂǒ Ü ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ ýƶ5

ƨùƞĂ Ăù!Ă Ü ƔùƱǴƤǆ!ƒ ýƶ5 Ĭǈƶǆ! ƒƥǒǂǩǩ Ý ǅƥǀǆ ƤǒƤ ƘǆƥƤ :ýĂǀǒ5 Ü ǂǒĂƺǈ!ƒ ǋǩ!ǴƪƧ ǂƹǴǒƮ

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ĭ ďǆǰƑƙǁƐ üƬƻǁƐ

üƬƻDŽǁƐ Ɲƥ Ɩ Ĭ ƺ ƕŭǋƟǆǁƐ ƔƍƳƑƨǁƐ ƅƑǆƓ Ĭ ƺ ƑǉƥƙƈǊ !ǂ ǀƉǁƐ ƕŭƍƬƓ

[illegible] (Austin) [illegible]

[illegible] .[č] [illegible] (Searle)

[illegible]

.[Ď] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[ď] [illegible]

[illegible]

.[Đ] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[đ] [illegible]

[illegible]

.[Ē] [illegible]

(č) [illegible]

(Ď) [illegible]

(ď) [illegible]

(Đ) [illegible]

(đ) [illegible]

(Ē) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]			
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(č) [illegible]

(Ď) [illegible]

Ŏ5 Dž!ǂkdž!ƒ ǂǒþƬp ǏƵ ŎǇdž Džǚ!ƒ ǎþǇdž ƻǒƧƶk ǇǊ ƫǒƶǒ ǇŀƒƧƧlǒ Ü DžþIk Ǆǆ Ǐ!ƍ ƒþǇkƪƒĂ

Ƨù ƬǇƵ ǎþùǇdž!ƒ ǇǊĂ Ü Ŏǆùǒƺ!ƒ þùnjƶ!ƒ ƻǒƧƶk þǒ5k Džǚ!ƒ ǇǊ ǏƵ ǇǅǇ Ü ƔƱƤ!ǅ ǋƬƬkPƒ

ĂùǋĂ ƔƱƤ!ǅ ƧưǅƠ!ƒ ǎþǇdž!ƒ ƒ ƬkPǅ5 .Dž!ǂkdž!ƒ ljþƬlǒ ƧưǅƠ ƔƱPdž ǏƵ ýǒƠǒ ǐƧƬƍ

ǅùǒǇdž Džǚ!ƒ ǎþǇdž ƻǒƧƶk Ǉǂ ǁ!Ʀ ýƞǕ Ý Ŏǆǒƺ!ƒ Džǚ!ƒ ƻǒƧƶk ƧǒǅƷǒ lƧƬǗƒ ƨǂƧdž Ǉdž ƔǒƧp

ǂùǒ!Ăƒþk ƠǒưĂk Ǉǂdžǒ .ǋǒnjǇ ĂǊ ljƧdžǊ Ǐ!ƍ ǋnjǒǇk! Ü ƔƱƤ!ǅ ǋƬƬkPƒ Ŏ5 Dž!ǂkdž!ƒ ǂǒþƬp ǏƵ

:ŎkǙƒ ƻǒljƬk!ǅ Džǚ!ƒ ǎþǇdž ƻǒƧƶk

ǐĂƠǇ!ƒ Džǂơ!ƒ	ƻǒƧƶk!ƒ ǂlǒƧƱ	ǎþǇdž!ƒ
Džư!ƒ ǏƵ ǅǇ!ƒ	ƔƱƤ!ǅ ǋƬƬkPƒ/ǂǒ!Ăƒþk	ǖШþǁ ǅnjǒǊ ǅǒ
Džư!ƒ ǏƵ ǅǇ!ƒ	ƔƱƤ!ǅ ǋƬƬkPƒ/ǂǒ!Ăƒþk	ǖШþǁ ƒƦǋ ǅǒ

ǇǊ Ǐù!ƍ ƫǒƶǒ ǇŀƒƔǋƦǒĂ Ü ƧĂưƠ!ƒ ƻǒƧƶk þǒ5k ƻƦƶdž!ƒ ǎþǇdž!ƒ Ŏ5 (Džǚ!ƒ) ǇǊ ƱƠǚǒĂ

ǁkƧǅùƬǗ ƻǒƧƶk ƒƦnj5 Ü ýǇǊ ýƞƧ!ƒ ǅnjǒǊ ǅǒ :ǋkƧǂƦ ǙĂ Ʊp ljƧk Dž! Ǉdž! ǁ!Ăp" ƧĂưƠ!ƒ ƻǒƧƶk

ǏùƵ ŎùǇdž ǎþǅùǇdž!ƒ ƻùǒƧƶk ǇǊ ǁ!Ʀ Ŏ5ǇǒǙĂ .[č]"þnjƵ ǙĂ ƧǂƦ ǋdžþlkǒ Dž!Ă ǋǇǒƶ þƠƒĂ Ǐ!ƍ

ǏùƵ ýùǒ!þ ljƢƒþùǇĂ Ü ǎþǅùǇdž!ƒ ƧĂù ưƠ ǏƵ ýǒ!þ ƻǒƧƶk! ƻƧƠ5 Ý ƔƱƤ!ǅ ǋƬƬkPƒ

.ljƧĂưƠ ǏƵ Ǚ ƔƱƤ!ǅ ǋƬƬkPƒ ǏƵ ǇǅǇ ǂ5Ƨƶdž ǇĂǂǒ5 Ü ƔƱƤ!ǅ ǋƬƬkPƒ

.ĎČ ƒ Ü ƨǅƪ ƧþƬdž Ü ěШ Ü ýƬ5dž!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü ƫǒƶǒ Ǉŀƒ Ü ƧƲǇƒ (č)

:ƒNjƮǼƉǁ ţ ƑƮƗƠǀ ǂǁNjǫƗ -

ƧǅǛ! ǴǅǒƲƶƙǍ ƒƧǴƤƙ5ƒ ǇǍƗǒ ƔǴƱƤ!Ǵ ƔǍƮǉǅ!ƒ ǅƪǓƒ ƒ ǴƮƙƤƒ ƯƧƩ ǇƉ ǊǒǍǁǒƪ ƧƗƦǒ

ǎƧǜƿƉ ƛƧƶ!ƒ ǇƠǉ :ǍƠǉǍ Ü ǀǍƧǅ!ƒ ǏǀƸ ǴǉǗ ǀǍƿ Ǔ ǁǒ!Ǵƶ Ʈ!ƒ ƁƮƶǅ ǴǉǪ :ǍƠǉ Ü Ǌ! ƒƧǒƺƮƙ ǍƉ Ü

ƒ Ǵǜ ƮƙƤǓƒ ǇƉ ǁ ǜ!Ʀ ǏǀƸ ǏǉǒǍ .ǂƒ ƑǴƮǁǁ ƸƩ ƪ ǀǏ ƑǅǏƉƗ Ƒǅ Ǵ :(Ɖ)ƗǂƋƧ ýǍǀƗǍ Ü(č) ƸǒƯǀ! ƩǴǉ!ƒ

.ƒƧǒǀƠƙ ǍƉ ƒƧǴƤƙ5ƒ ǅǀƗƙǅ!ƒ ǉƥƮǀǒ Ǵǒǅƒƨǀƙƪƒ Ǐǉƶǅ ǇǅƯƙǒ Ǒǅǖƚ ýƶ5

Ü ǅǀƗƙǜǅ!ƒ ƗǒƥƮƿ Ǐ!ǫ ƒƥǴǉƙƪƒ ǇƒƥǉǍ!ƒ ƒ ǴƮƙƤƒǍ ƔǍƮǉǅ!ƒ ƒ ǴƮƙƤƒ ǇǒǗ ţǒƶǒ Ǉǂƒ ƽƧƽǒǍ

ƔǴǗ!ƒ ƒƦǊ ǑƽǍ Ü ǁǉƸ ƗǀƽƩ ǅǊǍƙ ƥǉƸ ǁǒǀƸ ƸƱƶǒ! ƗƸǴǅƞ Ǉǅ ƒƥƠƒǍ ƒ ƙƤƙ ǇƒƥǉǍ!ƒ Ǒ5 " :ýǍǀǒ

ǅƪǓƒǍ Ü Ǌ! ýǒƯ5ƙ!ƒǍ ƧǴƤƙ5Ǔƒ ýǒǗƪ ǏǀƸ ƒ ǴƮƙƤǓƒ Ǌǂ ƥƮǀƙ ƔƮǉ!ƒ ǊǒƽƧ ýǅƶǒ ýƶƽǗ ǊƮƙƤƙ

:(ď)Ǌ!ǍǀƗ Ü ƔƱǴƤǅ!ƒǍ ǅǀƗƙǅ!ƒ ǇǴǅƪƉ ǇǅƧ ǇǍƗǒǍ Ü ǉƧƗƦ ǅƥǀƙǒ ǇƉ ƥǗ Ǔ ƔǴǗ!ƒ ƒƦǊ Ǒ5 ƔǍƮǉǅ!ƒ

ƥƮǴǍǊ ƗƑǅǓǁ ǀǀ ǊƮǁǁ ƲǅƨǏ Ƒǅǁ ǏƩ ǫǅƠ ǜƆ Ƒǅǅǀ ǓǍ ǪƳǁ ǍǴǀ

ƒ ƤƉ Ǎǌ5 Ü ǅƙƮ!ƒǍ ǅǒƲƶƙ!ƒ ǇǅǴ ƳǍǉ ƒ ǴƮƙƤǓǴ5 .... ƸǒƯǀ! ƩǴǉ!ƒ ǎƧƿƉ ƛƧƶ!ƒ ǇƠǉ :ǍƠǉǍ

Ƨǜ ƯǴƠǀ! ǇǍǜƗǒ ǅƙǜƮ!ƒǍ ǅǒƲƶƙ!ƒ ƧƑǴƪǍ Ü ƔƱǴƤǅ!ƒǍ ǅǀƗƙǅ!ƒ ǍƠǉ ƧƯǴƠǀ! ǇǍƗǒ ǊǉǕ Ý ǴǅǌǉǅƉ

ǉƧǜǒƩ ǇǅƉ ǊƮǒǀƤƙǍ ýƶ5!ǴǗ ƧǍƗƦǅ!ƒ ƒ ǒƮƤƙ ǊǗ ƥƒƧǒ ƒ ǴƮƙƤǓƒ ǇǅƉ ƔƧƯ!ƒ ƒƦǊǍ Ü ƔƑǴƺ!ƒǍ

ǇǜǅƉ ƒ ǒǀƤƙ!ƒǍ ƒ ǒƮƤƙ!ƒ ǊǉǅƉ ƥƒƧǅ!ƒ Ʃǒ! ǅƙƮ!ƒǍ ǅǒƲƶƙ!ƒǍ ƧƑǴƪǍ Ü ǅǒƲƶƙ!ƒǍ ƧƤ5!ƒ ýǒǗƪ ǏǀƸ

.(Đ)"ǅƦ!ƒ ǍƉ ƟƥǅƉ!ƒ ƥƒƧǅ!ƒ ǴǅǉǪǍ Ü ƧƤǁ ƸǍƮǍƉ

(č) ƒǂǉ Ü ǊǒǍǁǒǍ Ü ƔǂƗ!ƒ Ü ǅǀ Ü ǅƮƥƧ ǊǴƪ Ü ƒ ĐďĐ.

(Ɖ) ǊǴƪ!ƒ Ü ƒ ĐďĐ. ǍƑǊƒǂ Ü ǁǉǍ ǁƥǀ Ü ǅƨƧƶƮ!ƒ ǅǉƲ!ƒ ǴǒǗ Ǒ5 ƮǍƙ ƒǍ ǅǀƧƙ!ƒ Ü ǅƧ Ü ǅƧƩǊǒ ǊǴƪ Ü ƒ čččđ.

(ď) ǍƗ ǍǀƑǂǒ ǀƗ Ü ǅƨƗ!ƒ Ü ǊǴƪ ǊǒƩǊǉǉƧ Ü ƒ ĐĎě.

(Đ) ǇǉƒƗ ǒƶǒ ƮƥƸ ǀƮƙ!ƒ ƒǍƙ Ü ǅǀ Ü ǅƮƥƧ ǊǴƪ Ü ƒ čĚ - ƒ čě.

ǑùƙǓƒ ƻŏǉùƮƙ!ƒ ƠưǍŏǍ .ǏǉƶǆǇ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƧǆưǇ!ƒ Ɛ5Ǵǂŏ -ǴhǍƮǉǆ ǍD ǴƵǍ5Ƨǆ - ƒ ƙƤǆ!Ǵ5 Ý ǴǆƦ

: ƒ ǴƮƙƤǙƒ Ɨŏ!Ǎƒþƙ

ǑǆƒƨƙƖǙƒ Ǐǉƶǆ!ƒ	Ǒ!Ǎƒþƙ!ƒ ƻ ƮǍ!ƒ	ĭǍơǉ!ƒ ƻ ƮǍ!ƒ	Ǒǆǚǂ!ƒ ýƶƺ!ƒ	ƔŏǂƧƙ!ƒ
ƒ ǴƮƙƤǙƒ Ǐǉƶǆ þŏǂƌƙ	Ǆǂƙǆ!ƒ Ɨŏþ Ʈp	YǍ5Ƨǆ!ƒ ƒ ǴƮƙƤƒ	ƒhǴƮƶ!ƒ ǴǌƙŏD	ƒhǴƮƶ!ƒ ǴǌƙŏD ƩǴǉ!ƒ DǍƖD ǄƙǈD
ƧǴƤƙ5Ǚƒ/ǄŏƱƶƙ!ƒ	Ǆǂƙǆ!ƒ Ɨŏþ Ʈp	ƔǍƮǉǆ!ƒ ƒ ǴƮƙƤƒ	ƔƧƶ!ƒ	ƻŏư! ƩǴǉ!ƒ ǎƧpD ƔƧƶ!ƒ ǇơǉD

:ƑǈƥĭƢƉƗǋ ƸŭǋƟǆǁƐ Ɩ ƑǆǋƖƊǁƐ !ĭƣƾƗ ƸŭǁǋƐƣƗ : Ĭ ǆƑǁƐ ƘƟƓƊǁƐ

ǉƨŏƤƌ ĂƉ ƗŏĂƺǁ!ƒ ƓǋƙƓǉĂǂǆ ƥơƉ ƉǆŏƥǀƘ ƔƱƓƤǆ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍ ƗŏĂƺǁ!ƒ ƝƘ!Ɠ Ɩƨ ƗƸƓŏ Ʈ Ŏ5 ƉǁǂƘǆ!ƒ ƥǆƶŏ

ƨŏƤƌùƘ!ƒ ĂƉ ƉǆŏƥǀƘǁ! ǇĂǂŏ5 Ü ƗŏĂƺǁ!ƒ ƘƓǉĂǂǆ!ƒ ǁǁƘ Ŏ5 ƓǉǆưƘǆ ƓǉŏƶǆĬ ǉƶǆ ƥ Ʈ ǀŏ ƝǉƉ Ĭ ǁƵ ƇƓǉƸ Ý

.ƉƨǁƘƖǆ!ƒ Ĭ ǉƶǆ!ƒ ǁ !Ʀ ƻ ƓƬǂƘƖƒ Ŏ5 ƨƛƉ

:ƔƥǀǆǁƐ ƥƓƢ ƥĭƢƉƗ ƒ ƝǋƜƝǋ ƸŭǁǋƐƣƗ - Č

Ý[č]ƉƥùƘƸǆ!ƒ Ĭ ùǁƵ ƝǆŏƥǀƘ ƔƞĂƘƖŏ ƝǉƷ5 Ü ƗǁǆƞƝƸƬ ǇƓǂ ƒƦ ǈƨǂǉ!ƒ ƨƸƤ ǇƉƸ ǇĂŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƨǂƦŏ

ǇùǂǆŏƗǁǆƞ!ƒ ƝƸƬ ǇƉ ĬǁƵ ƇƓǉƸ Ü (ƴǆƓƖ!ƒ ĂƉ) ƔƱƓƤǆ!ƒ ăƥ! ƗƥơŏǇƉ ǇǂǆŏĭƦ!ƒ ƩƸǁ!ƒ ƔǉƞƘ

Ü ƓǋƑƥùƘƸǆ ǇùƵ ǈƨƤùƘǆ ƴǆƞ ǉƓƸƬƉ ƒƦƓƸƤƉ ǇǆưƘƘ ƔŏǂƒƨƘ ƘƥƨĂ ƥƤĂ .ǈƨǂǉǁ! ƓƷƮĂ ǇĂǂƘ ǇƉ

.ƓǋĂơǉĂ Ü ǁ! ƴŏĂĂ Ü ǁŏǁƵ ƉǆŭƖ :Ăơǉ

ǈƨùǂǉ!ƒ ǇƵ ƝƛŏƥơŏŏƗǁƸŏǂƨƘ!ƒ ƱƓǆǉŬƒ ǁǁƘ ƴƛǆ ƴƓǆƶƘƖƒ Ŏ5 ƉǁǂƘǆ!ƒ ƗŏƥƮ!! ƝŏĂƸŏƖ ƝƸǉƘŏĂ

ǇŏùƸ ƦŏƤĂ Ü ǁŏǁƵ ƦǆŭƖ :Ăơǉ Ü ƇƓǆƖŬƒĂ ƨƥƓƮǆ!ƒ Ǉǆ ƉŭƒĂ ƻ !Ŭƒ Ɲŏ5 ƓǆƷ ăƨƞǆ ĭƨƞƘ Ŏƙ!ƒ

ĂøƗƳ ƳƐ ƸǆƴƗŷ : Ĭ !ƓƶƘ Ɲ!ĂƗƗĂ Ü Ɲ! ƧƬĂ Ü Ɲ! ƦŏƤĂ Ü ǁ! ƗǁŏĂĂ Ü ǁ! ƠŏĂĂ Ü ǁ! ƴŏĂĂ Ü ǁŏƥŏ

ǉƥùǉƵ ƘƸƛ ƥƤ ƓƑŏƬ ƏƥƘƸŏ ƉǁǂƘǆ!ƒ ǇƉ Ŏǉƶŏ ƗƵĂ5ƨǆ Ɠǋ!ƓǆƶƘƖƒ ǇƉ ƒƥƗƌǆ Ü [čĔƗŏƓƜƥĂǋ]ƳƊǆǁƊǁƑƱǁƐ

Ü ƄƑƳƣøǁƐ ĂøǆƳƊ ƣøĭƥĭ ǇǆǁƗǁǋ Ü ƓǋŏƷ Ăǋ ĭƦ!ƒ ƓǋƓǉƶǆ ƘƓƸƛƍ Ĭ ǁƵ ƴǆƶŏ Ů ƝƛŏƥơƴƓơ Ŏ5 Ăǋ5 Ü

Ĭ !ƍ ƒƨŏƬǆ Ü (ƴƶƷ!ƒ Ĭ ǉƶǆ)Ɠǋŏ5 Ăǋ ĭƦ!ƒ ƓǋƓǉƶǆ ƘƓƸƛƍ Ĭ ǁƵ ƴǆƶŏ ƝǉƷ5 ƗƸĂ Ʈǉǆ Ɠǋǁǆƶƴ ƘƖƒ ƒƦƍ ƝǉƘ!Ă

ƴƘùƬ!ƒ ǁ !ƦùƸ ƱƓùǆǉŬƒ ǁùǁƘ ƴƓǆƶƘƖƓƸ ƥŏǀƘ!ƒ ƔƞŏƝǉƉ ƓơưĂǆ Ü ǇŏǋƞĂ!Ɠƙ ƥƨĂ ƴƓǆƶƘƖŬƒ ǇƉ

.[Ď]ƓŏƱƷ! Ŏƛŏƶƨƌ!ƒ

(č) ƒǉƘ Ü ƸƛƓƖ ƨƥƮǆ Ü ƔƒƨƵŬƒ ƗƶǉƮ Ŏ5 ƴƮƷǆ!ƒ Ü ĭƨƬƤǆƨ!ƒ Ü ƨƱǉƒ .đĐ ƒ

(Ď) ƒǉƘ Ü ƸƛƓƖ ƨƥƮǆ Ü ƈƜ Ü ƔƗƗ!ƒ Ü ƝŏĂƸŏƖ Ü ƨƱǉƒ .ďďč ƒ - ďďČ ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dīƨ͡ľƙƪdž!ƒ Ĭǀjƶdž!ƒ	Ŏ!ĂƒɓƙƖ!ƒ NöηĂƙ!ƒ	ĭĂƨǀj!ƒ ƧƮĂ!ƒ	Ŏdžǖǂ!ƒ ýƶƨ!ƒ/ƔöǂƧƙ!ƒ
ƔƱǴƤdžİ! ǱǱƵɓ!ƒ	DžİǂƙdžƖ!ƒ ǂöɓƮp	lƧǂǀj!ƒ ƨƕƤ ƨöƤǀjƙ	ǁöİƵ Dīǖƪ
ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ ĬİƵ ǱǱƵɓ!ƒ	DžİǂƙdžƖ!ƒ ǂöɓƮp	lƧǂǀj!ƒ ƨƕƤ ƨöƤǀjƙ	ǁ! ýöĂ

:ƕƺɓƴDžǁƐ ɓǴƇǁƐ !ĭƍƫǂ ƦƐNjƜ ƕĭǁNjƐƍǂ - č

lƧùǂǀj ƨƕƤ!ƒ ǇDĂ Ü ǂ5ƧƶdžDɓƙƕdž!ƒ ǇD ĬİƵ ƒɓǴdžƙƵƒ Ü Dɓƙƕdž!ƒ ĬİƵ ƨƕƤ!ƒ DžöɓƖƙ ǇĂöĂƨǀj!ƒ ƨöηö

ǂ5ƧƶdžƨƕƤ!ƒ ǇǴǂ ƒƦ DɓƙƕdžƒĬİƵ ƨƕƤ!ƒ DžöɓƖƙ ǇĂƶǀjdžöĂ Ü (ɓdžƨdž ƱöƮǀj ĂD Ü ƱöƮǀj ɓdžƨdž) :Ăƨǀj Ü

.[č]Dɓƙƕdž!ƒ ĂNj DžɓƖƙdž!ƒ ƧƮǀjƶ!ƒ ǇD Ǉöɓǂƌdž Ü (ɓdžƨdž ǁĂƕD ĂD Ü ǁĂƕD ɓdžƨdž) :Ăƨǀj Ü Dɓƙƕdž!Ǵǂ

:ýĂùƖö Ü ǂùǀjöƧp ɓĂηĂ ýǴƨ Ŏ5 NJdžöɓƖƙ ƨöηöĂ Ü NJƙöƑƒɓƙƕƒ DžNjĂƙ! ƨƕƤ!ƒ DžöɓƖƙ ŎƱĂöƪ!ƒ ƴǀjdžöĂ

ɓöƨ :Ăƨǀj Ü ǂǀjöƧp ǓĂ ǇöƙöĂǴƪƙdž ǇöƙƧǂǀj ĂD Ü Ǉöƙ5Ƨƶdž ǴǀjĂǂö Ǉƌƕ ÜƧƕƤ!ƒ ǂöƑƒɓƙƕƒ DžöɓƖƙ!ƒ DžNjĂö ǇD"

.[Ď]"ǂ5öǀjƨ ĂƕD ƧƪĂö ĂƕD :Ăƨǀj Ü DžöɓƖƙ!ƒ ƨǴη ǂǀjöƧp ǇǴǂ ǇƎ5 .Ŏǀjdž ýư5D ǁǀjdž ýư5DĂ Ü ǁĂƤD

ǇööĂǴƪƙdž ǴǀjǴǂ ƒƦ DɓƙƕdžƒĬİƵ ƨƕƤ!ƒ DžöɓƖƙ ƨƒĂη Ŏ5 NJöƕƮƙ!ƒ lɓƒƧƍ Ĭǀjƶdž Ĭ!ƍ ŎưƧ!ƒ ɓǀjƙƪöĂ

ǇùƵ Dɓƙƕdž!ƒ ƨöƤǀjƙ ƨĂηö ýƕ" :ýĂƖö5 Ý[ď]NJưƧƺĂ DžİǂƙdžƖ!ƒ ɓƮ!! ǂİƛdždž NJöƕƮƙ!ƒ lɓƒƧƍ ǇD ĬİƵ ǱǱǀjƕ

:[Đ]NJ!Ăp Ŏ5 Ǵdžǂ Ü Dɓƙƕdž!ƒ Ǉööƶƙ ĬİƵ ǂ!ƒɓ!ƒ ǂöĂǀjƶdž!ƒ ǂǀjöƧ!!ƒ DžǴöp Ǉdž ǇööĂǴƪƙdž ĂD Ǉöƙ5Ƨƶdž ƨƕƤ!ƒ

ǇƔƑǴǓƐ ǖƑƜɓǁƐ ƀƑdžǴǅ ƉƗǂNjdžǴ ƑdžǂƑdžǴNj ƑdžƏƑdžǴǅ NjdžǴ ƑdžNjdžǴ

(č) ƨǓǀjƒ Ü ĭƧƮƤdžƨ!ƒ Ü ýƮƨdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ǂƶǀjƮ ƔƒƧƵǓƒ Ü dž Ʈɓƨ ƪǴƕƨ Ü ƒ .đĒ

(Ď) ŎƱĂöƪ!ƒ Ü ƴdžNj ƴdžƒĂη!ƒ Ŏ5 ƏƧƮ ƴdžη ƴdžƒĂη!ƒ Ü č ƜÜ ƪǴƕƨ Ü ƒ ďĎ. ǂƦö ƧƪĂö!ƒ ƱƒĂD ǓƒĂD Ŏ5 ƨƒĂη ĂD ƴǴdž DžöɓƖƙ!ƒ ƱİǴùǴ ɓĂǇ - č :ŎNj Ü DžöɓƖƙ!ƒ ƴǴdž ĂD ƨƒĂη Ŏ5 ǓƒĂD ŎƱĂöƪ!ƒ Ƨǂƒö

Ü ƨùǓǀjƒ .ǀjƧùöƺĂ Ĭùǀjƶdž!ƒ NJùöİƵ ýɓ Ǵdž Ǉöƕ ýƮƨ!ƒ ǇĂɓƕ ǴİƱdž DžöɓƖƙ!ƒ ƴǴdž - Ď Ü ƒƨöƤǀjƙ ĂD ǴdžöɓƖƙ ƔƱǴƤdžİ! ýƮƙ lɓƒǴƨ!ƒ ǇD ĬİƵ ƒɓǴdžƙƵƒ ƩǴǂƶǀjǓƒ DžǴNjöƍ Ĭ!ƍ ƘǴƨƙ!Ǔƒ

.ďď ƒ - ďĎ ƒ Ü NJƪƨǀj ƧɓƮdž!ƒ

(ď) ƨǓǀjƒ Ü ýηƧdž Ü ƔηǴƨ!ƒ Ǉƕƒ ǂöƨǴǂ! NJƨƧƮ Ŏ5 ǂöĂƨǀj!ƒ ŎưƧ!ƒ ƘǖöƖƨƙ Ŏ5 ǂö!ĂƒɓƙƧǴƱǀjƱ Ü ǂǀjöǴƱƕ ýǴö5 Ü ƨǓǀjƒ .Ēď

(Đ) ƨɓƨ!ƒ ǇǀjĂöɓ ƏƧƮ Ü ƨɓƨ!ƒ Ü ƪƕƶ Ÿƒ ɓƕƵ Ü ýöƶǴdžƍ ĭĂǴƮ!ƒ Ü ƱƠ Ü ǂƕǂdž!ƒ ǂƙǂNjƙ!ƒ ǂöƨǴNjƙ!ƒ ǂ!ƨƙ Ü ăƨǂ Ü ƪƮƨ Ü ƱƜ Ü ĎĒďč Ü ƒ .Ďčē

Ĭ ùǉƶdž ǍùǋǍ Ü (ǊǒǹƬƘ!ƒ ǀƥƒƨƍ ǍǋǍ) Ǆǯǂƙdž!ƒ ǉƥƬ ǀŏ Ǵdžƒƨǯƙƪƒ Ĭǉƶdž ǇdžƯƙŏ Ǒdžǖǂ ýƶ5 (ǅƥƙǹdž!ƒ

:ƗƼƧƶdž!ƒ ƧǹƤ!ƒ ǄǒƥǀƘ ƗǒǃǍƒƥƘ ǑƘǕƒ ƻǒǉƬƘ!ƒ ƠƯǍǒǍ . ƫ ǒƶǒ ǇǹƒĬǅƧǹ ƧǋǴƲ

ǑdžƒƨǯƙƪǕƒ Ĭǉƶdž!ƒ	Ǒ!ǍƒƥƘ!ƒ ƻƬǍ!ƒ	ĭǍƠǉ!ƒ ƻƬǍ!ƒ	Ǒdžǖǂ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ/Ɣǒǂƨƙ!ƒ
ǊǒǹƬƘ!ƒ	Ǆǯǂƙdž!ƒ ƗǒƥƬƿ	ƗƼƧƶdž!ƒ ƧǹƤ!ƒ ǄƥǀƘ	ǴǉƑǴǉǹǅ Ǎǉǹ ǴǉǍǉǹ
ǊǒǹƬƘ!ƒ	Ǆǯǂƙdž!ƒ ƗǒƥƬƿ	ƗƼƧƶdž!ƒ ƧǹƤ!ƒ ǄǒƥǀƘ	ƗƾǒǉƠ Ǎǹǅ ƻƪǍǒ Ǎǹǅ

:üƴƻǁƐ ǍdžƴǄǅ ƑǊǂǄƑƳ ǄƑǀ ƐƤƋ üƑƟǁƐ ƥǏǞƉƗ ƒǋǘǋ ǹǐǁǋƐƣƗ - Ď

Ü Ǵǂ ƠǴùƯ ƥǒƨ ǅǴƞ) :ǍƠǉ Ü ǴƽƬǍ Ǎǅ ǖƶ5 ǇǴǂ ƒƦƍ ǴǌǯdžǴƵ ĬǯƵ ýǴƠ!ƒ ǄƥǀƘ ǇǍǒǍƠǉ!ƒ ƨǒƞǒ

Ɨǒƥù Ƭǀ! ǊǒǍǹǒƪ ƧǒƬǒǍ .(ƒƦdžƵ ýƙǴƿ ƥǒƨ ǴǂƠǴƯ Ü ǴǂƠǴƯ ƒƦdžƵ ýƙǴƿ ƥǒƨ Ü ƥǒƨ ǅǴƞ ǴǂƠǴƯǍ

:ýǍùǀŏ5 Ü ǴùǀǯƱǉdž ƳƒƥùǹƵ ƒƦùǋ :ǍƠǉ Ü ǀƨǴƬƍ ǄƪƒǴǌǯdžǴƵ ǇǴǂ ƒƦƍ ýǴƠ!ƒ ýǴdžƶƙƪƒ Ǒ5 Ǆǯǂƙdž!ƒ

Ü Ǌùǋǯǌƞǒ ǊùǉǅƘùǉǉǕ ǁǉǕ Ý ƳƒƥǹƵ ǊƼƦƶƙ ǇǅƥǒƧƘ Ǖ Ü ǴǀǯƱǉdž Ǌ! ǊǌǹǉƙǇǅƥǒƧƘ ǁǉǅ Ĭǉƶdž!ƒǍ"

Ǒùdžǖǂ ýƶ5 (ǴǀǯƱǉdž ƳƒƥǹƵ ƒƦǋ) ƔǒǂƨƘ!ƒ ǇǅǁǀƦ ĬǯƵ ĬǉǹǒǍ .[č]" ǴǀǯƱǉdž Ǌǒ!ƍ ƧƲǉƒ :ƘǯƤ ǁǉǂ5

.ýǴƠ!ƒ ƔƠǴƬ ƗƑǒǋ! ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ ǊǒǹǉƘ ǍǋǍ Ü Ǆǯǂƙdž!ƒ ǉƥƬǀŏ Ǵǯdžƒƨǯƙƪƒ Ĭǉƶdž ǇdžƯƙŏ

ǍǅǴùǌǒǹǉƘ) ýƶ5 Ĭǉƶdž ǇǴǂ ƒƦƍ ǊǯdžǴƵ ǇƵ ýǴƠ!ƒ ƧǒƤƙ ƔǍƞǍ Ɨǒ!ǍƒƥƘ Ĭ!ƍ ƫ ǒƶǒ ǇǹƒƘƽƙǯǒǍ

ǀƨǴùƬǕƒ ǴùdžǒǍ ǊǒǹǉƘ!ƒ Ǵdžƍ :ǇǒǒƑǒƬ ƥǒǅ ýǴƠ!ƒ ýdžǴƵ ǇǅǴǉǒǹdž Ü ǴǀǯƱǉdž ǍƧdžƵ ƒƦǋ :ǍƠǉ Ü (ǀƨǴƬƍ

ǊùǒǹǉƘ Ǆǯǂƙùdž!ƒ ƯƧùƺ ǇǅĬùǯƵ ƒƥùdžƙƶdž Ü ǴǀǯƱǉdž Ǌǒ!ƍ ƧǒƬǅ ǍǅÜ ǴǀǯƱǉdž Ǌ! ǊǹƙǇƒ :ƧǒƥǀƘ ĬǯƵ

ýǋƞǒǍ Ü ýǴƠ!ƒ ƔƠǴƬ ƻƨƶǒ ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ ǇǴǂ ƗǒƠ Ǉdž Ü ýǴƠ!ƒ ƔƠǴƬ ƗƑǒǋǹ ǊƽǒƧƶƙǍ ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ

.[Ď]Ǆǖǂ!ƒ ƥƪƽǒ ǴǌƽƦƠ ǇǅǍ Ü ƥǆƶ!Ǵǂ Ɨ!ǀƪdž!ƒ ǉƦǋ Ǒ5 ýǴƠ!ƒ ǇǅĬ!ƍ ƒƧǒƬdž Ü Ǌ!ǴƠ

(č) ǕǒǍǹǒƪ ǇǂƙƗ!ƒ Ü ǅǘ Ü ƧƥƬdž Ü ƽǹǴƪ ƒ Ü ēĔ.

(Ď) ƨǕƒ Ü ƫǒƶǒ ǇǹƒƘƽǯǒ ƏƧƬ Ü ǅǘ Ü ƧƥƬdž Ü ƽǹǴƪ ƒ Ü ďĔ. ƨǕƒ Ü ƧƥƬdž!ƒ ƻǋƪǉ Ü ěǘ Ü ƒ ččď.

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LJD ƒŖùNj Ĭ ùǈƵ ýþŏĂ Ü Ŧʒ!ǤŭdžǃƒþŏSŏ NJLjŧ!Ă Ü SƒþldžǃǤŭ ƔƱǴƤdžǃƒ þŏƨŏ LJD þŏSŏ Ǔ DžǈŧkdžǃƒLJD SnjƲŏ

NJù! LJǴŧ Ǵdž Ü SǤŭƤǗƒ Ŏ5 ƒþŏŧƌkĂ Ŧʒ!Ǥŭdž ƔƱǴƤdžǃƒ þǤ5D DžǈŧkdžǃƒLJĂŧŏ5 Ü ƨŏǆdžǩ!Ǥŭ ƨŏǆdžǆdžǃƒĬLjƶdž DžǤdžǩ

ƨŏǆdžǆdž Džŏþlkƨŏɳŏ Ŏ!ĂƒþkSǤŏƶdž DžǈŧkdžǃƒŦŏþƮl5 Ü DžþlkǴdž ĬǈƵ ƇǤLjŭĂ .ƨŏǆdžǆdžǃƒDžþlŏ Dž! Ă! ǴnjllƠŏ LJD

Sƒþùldžǃƒƨŏǆdžǆdž DžŏþlkŦŏ!ĂƒþkSĂƮk ŎkǓƒ ƻŏLjƮk!ƒ SnjƲŏĂ .SǤŭƤǗƒ Ŏ5 ƒþŏŧƌkĂ Ŧʒ!Ǥŭdž Ý Sƒþldžǃƒ

:DžǈŧkdžǃƒŦŏþƮp Ĭ!ƣ ƒþǤLjkƪƒ

ŎdžƒƨǈkƪǓƒ ĬLjƶdžǃƒ	Ŏ!ĂƒþkǃNJŏɳĂkǃƒ	ĭĂƠǃǃƒ ƻƮĂǃƒ	Ɣŏŧƨkǃƒ
SǤŭƤǗƒ Ŏ5 Ŧʒ!Ǥŭdžǃƒ	DžǈŧkdžǃƒŦŏþƮp	SƒþldžǃƒƨŏǆdžǆdžDžŏþlk	ǘƪƵ ýƱS ĭþLjƵ
-	-	SƒþldžǃƒƨŏǆdžǆdžSŏƤdžk	ýƱS ýƪƵ ĭþLjƵ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

Ǒù5 ǂdžƨǁǩƪdž!ƒ ǂöƨǴƞǉǙƒ ǈĂǀ!Ǵ5 ǁ!Ʀ ǏǁƵ ǴǴǉƕĂ .ýǴơ!ƒ ƔơǴƬ ǏǉƶdžƥöǂǳǩǑNj ǂdžƨǁǩƪdž ǂöƨǴƞǉǫ

Ǐ ùǉƶdž!ƒ ƒƦùNj Ǒù5 ƧǓǉ!Ǵùƕ Ă Ü ýǴùơ!ƒ ƔơǴƬ Ǒ5 ǴǩƕǴƛ Ǵ5ƬĂ ýǴơ!ƒ ǇĂǂǩ ǇǇǑƵƥǩƪǩ ýǴơ!ƒ

ƥǂƋö ǇǇ ƠƬö ǴǌƕơǴƬ Ǒ5 ǴǩƕǴƛ Ǐǉƶdž ǇdžƯǩǩ ǈƥǂƋdž!ƒ ýǴơ!ƒ ǇǇ Ǐ!ǫ ǇĂöĂơǉ!ƒ ƒ ǁƤ Ǒdžƒƨǁǩƪ Ǚƒ

:ǈƥǂƋdž!ƒ ýǴơ!ƒ ýǴdžƶǩƪƒ Ǒ5 Ǆǁǂǩdž!ƒ ǂöƥƬp ƧĂƬǩ ǑǩǙƒ ƻöǉƬǩ!ƒ ƻƬǂöĂ .Nǉ

Ǆƨǁǩƪdž!ƒ Ǐǉƶdž!ƒ	Ǒ!ĂƒƥǩǃNöƞĂǩ!ƒ	ĭĂơǉ!ƒ ƻƬĂ!ƒ	Ɣöǂƨǩ!ƒ
ýǴơ!ƒ ƔơǴƬ Ǐǉƶdž ƥöǂǳǩ	Ǆǁǂǩdž!ƒ ǂöƥƬp	ǈƥǂƋdž ýǴơ!ƒ ýǴdžƶǩƪƒ	Ǵ5ĂƱƵ ǁĂǌǇ ƒƦNj
ýǴơ!ƒ ƔơǴƬ Ǐǉƶdž ƥöǂǳǩ	Ǆǁǂǩdž!ƒ ǂöƥƬp	ǈƥǂƋdž ýǴơ!ƒ ýǴdžƶǩƪƒ	Ǵ5ĂƱƵ ǁĂƤǇ ƥdžơdž

ǈƥƒƧǫ Ǐ ù!ǫ ƒƥǴǉǩùƪƒ ƥƧù5dž!ƒ ƧǌƤ!ƒ Ƨƛǫǂǁǀǩǉƶdž!ƒ ýǴơ!ƒ ǴǑƞdž ǂöǉǴǂdžǫ Ǐ!ǫ ĭƧƬƤdžƨ!ƒ ƧöƬöĂ

Ü ǌƾƸƣƬǁƸNj ǏdžǴǂǁƸ ǈƣƥƈ ƸƤƋ Ǚƌ Ü ƘǁơǇ (ǁĂƤǇ ĂǇ ǴǁƱǉdž ǁĂǌǇ ƥöƨ) :Ƙǁp Ă!Ă" :ýĂǀö5 Ü Ǆǁǂǩdž!ƒ

ƧǌƤ ƥƶǌ ǑǩƋǩ ǇǇ Ǉǂdžöǂǁǀǩǉƶdž!ƒ ýǴơ!ƒ ǇǇ ǁ!Ʀ ǏǁƵ ǏǉǌöĂ .[č]"ƒƧdžƯdž ƘǌƛǇ ĂǇ ƀƨơǇ Ǵǌö5 ýdžǴƶ!ƒĂ

Ǒǉǌǩ!Ǵùǌ ǈĂùǌǙƒ ǇƋǌ Ǵödžƒƨǁǩƪƒ Ǐǉƶdž ǇdžƯǩö Ǵödžǖǂ ǖƶ5 ǇĂǂǩ5 Ü Ǆǁǂǩdž!ƒ ǂöƥƬp ǏǁƵ ǴǴǉǌ ƥƧ5dž

.ǂpƒƥƬ!Ǵǌ ǈĂƤǙƒĂ

ǈƥùǂƋdž!ƒ Ƨöƹ) ǂǁǀǩǉƶdž!ƒ ýǴơ!ƒ ǴǑƞdž ǂöǉǴǂdžǫ Ǒ5 ƫöƶö Ǉǌƒ ăƥ! ǂöǴǉƵ Ǆǁǂǩdž!ƒ ǂöƥƬp ǏǁǩĂ

ǂdžƨǙ ǂ5Ƭ Ʃö! ƭǖƱǉǙǴ5 Ý ǁĂƤǇ ĂǇ Ü ǴǁƱǉdž ǁĂǌǇ ƥdžơdž :Ăơǉ Ü ƥƧ5dž!ƒ ƧǌƤ!ƒ ƥƶǌ (ǂǩǌǴƛ!ƒ ĂǇ

Ǒù5 ǇĂǂǩ Ǚ ǈĂƤǕƒĂ ǈĂǌǕƒ ǇǕ Ý ǈƥǂƋdž ýǴơ!ƒ ǇĂǂǩ ǇǇ ƨĂƞö Ǚ ƒƦ! Ý ǈĂƤǕƒ ĂǇ ǈĂǌǕƒ Ǐǉƶdž!

ĂǇ Ü Ǒùǉǌǩ!ƒ ǂöơ Ǉdž ǉĂǌǇ NǇǉǇ ƥöƧö Ǆǁǂǩdž!ƒ ǇǴǂ ƒƦǫ Ǉǂ!Ă Ü ƘpĂ ǇĂƥ ƘpĂ ĂǇ Ü ýǴơ ǇĂƥ ýǴơ

.[Ď]ƘpĂ ǇĂƥ ƘpĂ Ǒ5 ǇĂǂö ǇǇ ƨĂƞö5 ýǀǩǉö ǴdžǴdž NǇǕ Ý ƨƑǴƞ NǇǉƎ5 ǂpƒƥƬ!ƒ ǂöơ Ǉdž ǉĂƤǇ

(č) ĭƧƬƤdžƨ!ƒ Ü ýƬ5dž!ƒ Ǒ5 ƔƒƧƵǙƒ ǂƶǉƬ Ü ƧƥƬdž ƪǴƭ Ü ƒ ĚĔ.

(Ď) ƧǓǉƒ Ü ƫöƶö Ǉǌƒ Ü ƟƧƬ ýƬ5dž!ƒ ĎǕǕ Ü ƧƥƬdž ƪǴƭ Ü ƒ ĐĚ- ƒ Ěđ.

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (č) [illegible]

[illegible] (Ď) [illegible]

[illegible]

(č) [illegible]

(Ď) [illegible]

ǇùƵ ƧùƥƤǍ Ü ǇőƶǆƧőƩ ƔǴőƛ!ƒ ǇǆƥơƒǍ ǇƵ ƧƥƤ ƥl5 ƒƧƒƥ ƘőƤƧ ǍƤ Ü ǴƙǍƛ ƘőƤƧ :ýǴƥ ƒƦƎ5 Ý

ƒƦùǋ ǇùǆƔǍƛ ǇƵ ƧƥƤ ƥl5 Ü ƥǆơǆ Ƨƒƥ Ƙǂǆ Ü ƨƤ ƔǍƛ ƘőƤƧ :ýǴƥ ƒƦƎ5 Ü ǂǉőƶǆ ƧőƩ Ƨƒƥ

.(č)ǴǋƧőƩ Ǉǆ ƻƧƵƤ ǴǋǉőƶƩ ǀƥơƒǍ Ƨƒƥ ǇƵ ƧƥƤǍ Ü ýǍǕƒ Ǉǆ ƒ ƤƤ Ǎǌ5 Ü ǉƧőƩ ǇǍƥ Ʃǉƞ!ƒ

ǍƤ ǀƧùǂǉ!ƒ ƻùőƧƶǨ Ǒù5 Ǆǂǆ!ƒ ǀƥƒƧƎ Ǐǉƶő ƫőƶő ǇƥƒǇƤ ƱơǓő Ü ǄƥǨ Ǵǆ ǏƵ ƒƥǴǆǨƵƒǍ

ǀƧùǂǉ ǍƤ ǂù5Ƨƶǆ Ǐ!ǫ ǀƧǂǉ!ƒ ǂ5Ǵưǫ Ǒ5 Ǆǂǆ!ƒ ǀƥƒƧǫ ǇƤ Ǐ!ǫ ǁ!Ʀ Ǒư5őǍ .ǂ5ǴưǗǴ ǴǋƮőƮƤǨ

Ǐù!ǫ ǀƧùǂǉ!ƒ ǂ5ǴùưƎ5 Ý ƔƱǴƤǆ! ǴǋƮőƮƤǨ ǍƤ Ü ǀƧǂǉ!ƒ ƻőƧƶǨ Ǎǌ Ü ǴǆƒƨǨƪƒ Ǐǉƶǆ Ǉǆưǩǩ

ǀƥƒƧǫ Ơùưǩǩ .ǴǋƪǉƞǇǆ ƒ ƤƤ ǴǋƶƞǨ ǀƧǂǉ Ǐ!ǫ ǴǋǨ5ǴưǫǍ Ü ǴǋƪǉƞǇǆ ƻƧƵƤ ǴǋƶƞǨ ǂ5Ƨƶǆ

ƘùőƤƧ :Ǎùơǉ Ü ǀƧǂǉ Ǐ!ǫ ǀƧǆǍ Ü ǂ5Ƨƶǆ Ǐ!ǫ ǀƧǆ ǴǋƼőưő ǇƤ ǇǂǆőǊǉƤ ǀƧǂǉ!ƒ ǂ5ǴưǫǑ5 Ǆǂǆ!ƒ

Ǐùǉƶǆ ǇǆùưǨő Ǒǆǚǂ ýƶ5 ǀƧǂǉ!ƒ ǂ5ǴưǫǇƤ Ǐ!ǫ ǁ!Ʀ Ǒư5őǍ .ƥǆơǆ ƔǍƛ ƘőƤƧǍ Ü ƨƤ ƔǍƛ

ƧǍùƮǨ ǑùǨǕƒ ƻőǉùƮǨ!ƒ ƻƮǂőǍ Ü Ǆǂǆ!ƒ ǂőƥƮƥ ǏǉƵ ƇǴǉƀ ǴǋƮőƮƤǨ ǍƤ ǴǋƼőƧƶǨƀ ǴőǆƒƨǨƪƒ

:ǀƧǂǉ!ƒ ǂ5ǴưǫǂőǍƒƥǨ

ǑǆƒƨǨƪǕƒ Ǐǉƶǆ!ƒ	Ǒ!ǍƒƥǨ!ƒ ǋőƞǍǨ!ƒ	ǏǍơǉ!ƒ ƻƮǍ!ƒ	Ǒǆǚǂ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ	ƔőǂƧǨ!ƒ
ǀƧǂǉ!ƒ ƒ őƮƤǨ	Ǆǂǆ!ƒ ǂőƥƮƥ	ǀƧǂǉ!ƒ ǂ5ǴưǫǇ	Ƨƥơ Ǆǆƥ	Ƨƥơ Ǆǆƥ ƘőƧǨƮƒ
ǀƧǂǉ!ƒ ƻőƧƶǨ	Ǆǂǆ!ƒ ǂőƥƮƥ	ǀƧǂǉ!ƒ ǂ5Ǵưǫ	ƥǆơǆ ƔǴǂ	ƥǆơǆ ƔǴǂ ƘőƧǨƮƒ

(č) ƧǕǉƒ Ü ƫőƶő ƮƥƒƮ ƟƧƮ ƔƮ5ǆ!ƒ Ü ǕǊǆ Ƨƥƥǆ ǴǉƮ Ü ƒ .čďč

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

Džù! Ŏħǉ!ƒ ýƈ Ǵŏ :ýǴƿ Ă!Ă Ü DžʅŰƒ ƒŖǋ ƔǴƠƮƊ Ǵŏ ĭƊ Ü Ŏħǉ!ƒ ýƈ Ǵŏ Džǂŏ!ǫ ƥƒƧdž!ƒĂ Ü ĬǴdžǁƐ üƆ ăǋƤ

:[Ď] ĬƬƵŰƒ ýĂǀǂĂ Ü[č] DžŏƱƶƙ!ƒĂ ƟƥdžǃƒLJdž Ŏħǉ!ƒ ýƈ ĭĂŖ Ǵŏ ǋ!Ăƿ Ŏ5 Ǵdž ǋŏ5 LJǂŏ

ƑƳƥǓʅǁƐǋ ǯǁ ǋǅǄǁƐ ĬǕŖƗ ǄǅƑǚƟ ǖƆ ǋƤ !ǋƟǴƮƷ ǀǁƎ ƑǄǴ ƑǉǋǴǷǀƷ

ǋdžùʅƒ Ĭù!ǫ Ĭdžʅdž!ƒ ǂ5Ǵươǫ ƨƒĂƞ Ŏ5 Džǂkdž!ƒ ǂŏƥƮħ ĬǉƶŏƫǄƶŏ LJħƒ LJƊ ƭħʅ ǴdžǄdž ƠươƙŏĂ

ǋdžʅƒ Ĭ!ǫ Ĭdžʅdž!ƒ ǂ5ǴươǫLJƊ ǁ!Ŗ ƻƮǂŏĂ .DžŏƱƶƙ!ƒĂ Ɵƥdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ǂƷ!Ǵħdž ĂƊ Ü Ƨdžǖ! ǴdžŏƤ5ƙĂ ǂƷ!Ǵħdž

Ý ǂ5Ǵùươ Űƒ ǁùǄƙ Ŏù5 Džǂkdž!ƒ ǂŏƥƮƿ ĬǄƵ Ǵŏ!ĂƒƥƙǖŏƥƶŏǴdžƒƨǄƙʅƒ ĬǉƶdžLJdžươƙŏ Ŏdžǖǂ ýƶ5

ƻùŏƧƶƙ!ƒ ĬǉƶdžŎ5 Ƹ!ǴħŏLJƊ ƥŏƧŏǋǉǂ!Ă Ü ǋƮŏƮƤƙ ĂƊ Ü ǋŏ!ǫ ƻǴươdž!ƒ ƻŏƧƶƙ ƥŏƧŏ Ű Džǂkdž!Ǵ5

Džǂkùdž! ƨŏƞŏ ŎdžƒƨǄƙʅ Űƒ Ĭǉƶdž!Ǵ5 Ý ǁ!Ŗ ĬǄƵ ƇǴǉħĂ .ǴdžŏƱƶƙĂ ǴƠƥdž ĂƊ ÜǴdžŏƤ5ƙ Ý ƒ ŏƮƤƙ!ƒ ĂƊ

:ŎƙŰƒ ƻŏǉƮƙ!Ǵħ ƧĂƮƙ!ƒ ƒŖǋ Ơŏươ Ăƙ LJǂdžŏĂ .ǋdžʅƒ Ĭ!ǫ Ĭdžʅdž!ƒ ǂ5ǴươǫLJƊ

ƔŏǂƧƙ!ƒ	Ŏdžǖǂ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ	ĭĂơǉ!ƒ ƻƮĂ!ƒ	Ŏ!ĂƒƥƙǖƒƞĂƙ!ƒ	Džƨǀʅdž!ƒ Ĭǉƶdž!ƒ
Ŏħǉ!ƒ ýƈ ĭĂŖ Džǂŏ!ǫ	Ŏħǉ!ƒ ýƈ ĭĂŖ	ǋdžʅƒ Ĭ!ǫ Ĭdžʅdž!ƒ ǂ5ǴươǫLJƊ	Džǂkdž!ƒ ǂŏƥƮƿ	DžŏƱƶƙ!ƒĂ Ɵƥdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ǂƷ!Ǵħdž
LJǴʅơ ýƈ ĂŖ DžǋǉơħƮ5	LJǴʅơ ýƈ ĂŖ	=	=	DžŏƤ5ƙĂ ǂƷ!Ǵħdž
ĭƥƵ ĭĂŖ ýƛdž ƘǉǂǴdž ƒŖǫ	ĭƥƵ ĭĂŖ	=	=	Ɵƥdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ǂƷ!Ǵħdž

:!ǋǅǄƴǁƐǋ ħƱƑƟŰƐ ươƑƻǁƉǴ ơƥƻǄǁƐ ơĭǀǋǂ ħĭǁǋƐơǂ - Ƌ

ǋùĂǀǂ Ü ǋùǄdžǴƶħ ĂƊ ǋƙƒŖħ ǴƑƨƞƙdž LJĂǂŏ LJƊ DžĂdžƶ!ƒĂ ǂƠǴơŰƒ ƱǴ5!Ɗ ƥǂƋdž! LJĂŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƠƧƙƮŏ

LJùħƒ ƥǂƋŏĂ .[ď] ǋǄǂ ƥħƶ!ƒ ƘŏƧƙƒ :ĂơǉĂ Ü [ďČÜƧƞơ!ƒ]ƳǅǋǋǄǁƐ !ǋǂǀ ǂǀƟǖǅǁƐ ǂǁƐƨǂ :Ĭ!ǴƶƙLJ

Ơùƭŏ Ăươƶħùƙŏ ǴùdžŰǫ Ǵùǌħ ƥǂƋŏ Ű (ǴdžǋĂơǉĂ ƴdžƞƊĂ ýǂ) DžĂdžƶ!ƒĂ ǂƠǴơŰƒ ƱǴ5!Ɗ LJƊ ƫŏƶŏ

(č) ƧƱǉƒ Ü LJħƒ Ü ƫŏƶŏ Ü ýƮ5dž!ƒ ƟƧƮ Ü ǴƜƥƮdž ʅǴƮħ Ü čĎƊ ƒ - čď ƒ.

(Ď) ǂƒĂƥ LJƒ ĬƬƵŰƒ Ü ƴƞƧdž Ü ʅǴƮħ Ü čĎč ƒ.

(ď) ƧƱǉƒ Ü LJħƒ ǴƮǋ Ü ƟƧƮ ƧƱƿ ăƥǉ!ƒ ýħĂ ăƥƮ!ƒ Ü ǴƜƥƮdž ʅǴƮħ Ü ĐčĎ ƒ - ĐčĐ ƒ.

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	=	=	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	=	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	=	=	[illegible]
[illegible]	=	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)

[illegible] (2)

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

[illegible]

(č) [illegible]

(Ď) [illegible]

(ď) [illegible]

ƨùŏɳƙ Ɣùŏǂƨƙ!ƒ ƒŖùǋ ýƛdž Ǵǌǉdžƣƙŏ Ŏƙ!ƒ (ǋdžŖ ĂǷ ƘĂƶǉdž!ƒ Ɵþdž Ŏ5 Ɨƺ!Ǵǀdž!ƒ Ɨŏþƫp) Ɨdžƨǁƙʅdž!ƒ

ýùƶ5 Ɨƺ!Ǵǀdžǁ! þdžǴɳ!ƒ Ƙƶǉ!Ǵ5 ǁ!Ŗ ǏǁƵĂ .ǴƙƒŖ ƘĂƶǉdž!ƒ ǇǴǂ Ă!Ă ƒþdžǴɳ Ƙƶǉ!ƒ ýdžƶƙʅŏ ǇǷ Ǆǁǂƙdžǁ!

Ŏ5 Ǆǁǂƙdž!ƒ Ɨŏþƫp Ɨŏ!Ăƒþƙ Ơŏƣ Ăƙ ǇǂdžŏĂ Ü ǋdžŖ ĂǷ ƘĂƶǉdž!ƒ Ɵþdž Ŏ5 Ǆǁǂƙdž!ƒ Ɨŏþƫp ýƛdžŏ Ŏdžǚǂ

:ŎƙǗƒ ƻŏǉƫƙ!Ǵǀ ƒþdžǴɳ Ƙƶǉ!ƒ ýǴdžƶƙʅƒ

Ǆƨǁƙʅdž!ƒ Ǐǉƶdž!ƒ	Ŏ!Ăƒþƙ!ƒ ƻƫĂ!ƒ	ǐĂơǉ!ƒ ƻƫĂ!ƒ	Ŏdžǚǂ!ƒ ýƶƨ!ƒ	Ɣŏǂƨƙ!ƒ
ƘĂƶǉdž!ƒ Ɵþdž Ŏ5 Ɨƺ!Ǵǀdž	Ǆǁǂƙdž!ƒ Ɨŏþƫp	ƒþdžǴɳ Ƙƶǉ!ƒ ýǴdžƶƙʅƒ ƨƒĂɳ	Ǐƙƨ!ƒ ýǂ	Ǐƙƨ!ƒ ýǂ Ǐƙƨ!ƒ Ăǋ
ƘĂƶǉdž!ƒ ǄŖ Ŏ5 Ɨƺ!Ǵǀdž	=	=	ǄŏƑǁ!ƒ ƨơ	ǄŏƑǁ!ƒ ƨơ ǄŏƑǁ!ƒ Ăǋ
ƘĂƶǉdž!ƒ Ɵþdž Ŏ5 Ɨƺ!Ǵǀdž	=	=	ýɳƨ!ƒ ýǂ	ýɳƨ!ƒ ýǂ Ÿƒþǀ Ƶ ƒŖǋ

:(ĂǂƟ) ƹǋƲyǅ ƫ ƑƬǂǇǀ ǁǐǁǋƐǂ - Ě

Ƹùǁǁŏ ǇǷ Ǐù!ǫ ǴƑŏƬ5 ǴƑŏƬ Ŏƣǀǉŏ Ǵǌǁǁp Ǵdž5 Ý ǋŏƨþƙ!ƒĂ ƗŏǴƺ!ƒ þŏƨƙ (Ǐƙơ) ǇǷ ǇĂŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƨǂŖŏ

.[č]ƒƨŏþùǀƙ ĂǷ Ǵùǀŏǀơƙ Ü ǋùŏǁƵ ƻĂƱƶdž!ƒ Ǉdž ƒƇƨɳ ǇĂǂŏ ǇǷ Ǵǌ5ĂƱƶdž Ŏ5 ƱƨƙƬŏĂ Ü ƗŏǴƺ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ

ƘǴùdž :Ăơǉ Ü ǋǁƣ5ǷǴdžǫ Ü ǋŏǁƵ ƻĂƱƶdž!ƒ Ǉdž ƒƇƨɳ ǇĂǂŏ ǇǷ Ǵǌ5ĂƱƶdž Ŏ5 ǐƨƬƤdžƨ!ƒ ƱƨƙƬŏĂ

ǇǷ ǐƨƬƤdžƨ!ƒ ǐǷƨ Ǉdž ǋƙǉƙʅŏĂ .[Ď]ʅǴƬdž!ƒ Ǐƙơ ǁǁǴơ!ƒ Ǆþp :Ăơǉ Ü ǋǉĂþ ĂǷ Ü ƇǴŏǀǉǕƒ Ǐƙơ ƩǴǉ!ƒ

Ǐùǉþǁ ĂǷ ǄùƱƵǷ ǇĂǂŏ þp ƻĂƱƶdž!Ǵ5 Ý Ǆǁǂƙdž!ƒ ǉþƫǀŏ Ǵŏdžƒƨǁƙʅƒ Ǐǉƶdž Ǉdžƣƙŏ (Ǐƙơ) ƻĂƱƶdž

.ǋŏǁƵ ƻĂƱƶdž!ƒ Ǉdž Ɨ!ƨǉdž

ýdžƶƙùʅƙ Ǵùǌǉǁ Ǐù!ǫ ƨŏùƬŏĂ Ü(Ǐùƙơ) ùùǀ ƨɳ!ƒĂ ƻƱƶ!ƒ Ŏŏǉƶdž Ǉŏǀ ƫ ŏƶŏ Ǉǀƒ ǐĂʅŏĂ

Ǆǌŏù5 ǄĂǁ!Ǵù5 Ýþùŏƨ Ǐƙơ ǄĂǁ!ƒ Ƙǀƨƣ :Ăơǉ ÜǋƙǴǴǉþ ĂǷ Ü ǋƙƶ5ƨ! Ǵdžǫ Ü ǋŏǁƵ ylƙ Ǵdž f ǴƫƙƤǗ

.Ďďč ƒ Ü ƨǀǴʅ ƨþƫdž Ü ăþƫ!ƒ ýǀĂ ăþǁ!ƒ ƨƱp ƟƨƬ Ü ǄǴƬǋ Ǉǀƒ Ü ƨǕǉƒ (č)

.ďěč ƒ - ďěČ ƒ Ü ƨǀǴʅ ƨþƫdž Ü ƔƒƨƵǗƒ Ɨƶǉƫ Ŏ5 ýƫƨǁdž!ƒ Ü ǐƨƬƤdžƨ!ƒ Ü ƨǕǉƒ (Ď)

NJùdžöƱƶk ĂD Gnj5ĂƱƶdž Ƨŏlơk ĬLjƶdž ĬǁƵ NJhLjöĂ .(č)DžNjGLjþD ĂD Džnjƶ5ƧD LJĂǂö GdžhƧ þöƨ5 ÜCŎLjþĂ ýő5Ƨ

Ǚǫ LJĂùǂö Ǚ Gnjh ƻƱƶ!f LJD þǂƋöĂ Ü lGTdž!f Ĭkơ ШGơ!f Džþp Ă Ü CGöhLjǕf Ĭkơ ΣGLj!f ƘGdž :Ăơlj Ü

.(Ď)ƗöGʒ!f ĬǁƵ ƯƷP!Gh ýƮơö fƦNj LJDĂ Ü Ƨŏlơk!fĂ DžöƤ5k!f lþfƧǗ

f Gù ƮkPf Ĭ ùLjƶdž ljƧöùƪ5k Ŏ5 DžǁǂkdžÜf Ɨöþ Ʈp Ĭ!ǫ þLjkƪö ƫöƶö LJhf LJD Džþlk Gdždž ƝkLjkƪöĂ

.ljƧùŏlơk ĂD GNjþùƶh Gdž DžöƤ5k lþfƧǁh LJĂǂk (Ĭkơ) ýGdžƶkƪf lþfG5 LJD ĬǁƵ NJhLjö5 Ý (Ĭkơ) ƻĂƱƶdž

Gödžfƨǁkùƪf ĬLjƶdž LJdžưkö Ŏdžǘǂ ýƶ5 NJLjD ŎLjƶö Ü ĬLjƶdž!f ǁ!Ʀh Gnj5ĂƱƶdž f GƮkPG5 Ü ǁ!Ʀ ĬǁƵĂ

ĬLjƶdž Ɨö!ĂfþkŎkǗf ƻöljƮk!f ƠưĂöĂ .ljƧŏlơk ĂD Gnjh f kPdž!f ƧdžD DžöƤ5kh ǁ!ƦĂ Ý Džǁǂkdž!f ljþƮlö

:(Ĭkơ) ƻĂƱƶdž f GƮkPf

Ŏdžfƨǁkƪǘf ĬLjƶdž!f	Ŏ!ĂfþK!f ƻƮĂ!f	ĭĂơLj!f Džǂơ!f	Ÿöǂƨk!f
ƻĂƱƶdž!f DžöƱƶk	Džǁǂkdž!f Ɨöþ Ʈp	Ɨ5ƱGƵ (Ĭkơ) ýGdžƶkƪf	CGöhLjǕf Ĭkơ ΣGLj!f ƘGdž
ƻĂƱƶdž!f Ƨŏlơk	Džǁǂkdž!f Ɨöþ Ʈp	Ɨ5ƱGƵ (Ĭkơ) ýGdžƶkƪf	fþöƨ Ĭkơ DžĂl!f ƘhƧư

(č) ƧƱLjf ƫöƶö LJhf Ü ƟƧƮ ýƮ5dž!f Ü ĔШ Ü Ʈdž Ƨþƪ ƪǁĢ Ü f Ē č.

(Ď) ƧƱLjf Ü ƪǁƪ!f Ü ĔШ Ü f Ēč - f ĕē.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Džǐǂƙdž!Ǵù5 Ý Ƙƶǉ!ƒ ƻƦơ ǉƧǒƪ5ƙ Ǒ5 Džǐǂƙdž!ƒ Ƚǒƥƪp Ǐ!ƍ ƥǉƙƪǒ ƫǒƶǒ ǇƖƒ ǇƊ Džƥlƙ Ǵdždž ƠưƙǒǍ

Ƚù5pǍ Džǐǂƙdž!ƒ ýǴơ ƽǴǒƪ ǏǐƵ ƻlǒ ǊǇƊ Ʊơǐǒ Ǎ .DžƦ!ƒ ǍƊ Ɵƥdž!ƒ ƒƥƪǴp ǇǍǂǒ ǴdžƖƧ Ƙƶǉ!ƒ Ǌ5Ʀơ Ǒ5

Ƚǒƥùƪƞ Ǎ ȽǒƙǍùƪ ƘǛǴùƶ5ǉƒ ƧǌƱǒ Džǐǂƙdž!ƒ ǇƊ Ǐ!ƍ ƒƥǴǉƙƪƒ DžƦ!ƒ ǍƊ Ɵƥdž!ƒ Ǐǉƶdž Ǵǌƕ Ƨƪ5ǒ Ƚǒ!Ǎƒƥƙ

ƻƦùơ ƨùƞǒ Dž! ýǴơ ýǒ!ƥ Ǐ!ƍ Džǚǂ!ƒ Ƨlƙ5ƒ ƒƦǃ5 Ü Ƙƶǉ!ƒ ƻƦơ Ǒ5 Ǌƙǒƥƪp ǇƵ ƻƬǂ!ƒ Ǒ5 Džǌǉƪƙ

ǉƥùƪlǒ Ǵǒdžƒƨǐƙƪƒ Ǐǉƶdž ǇdžưƙƙȽǒdžǚǂ ǛǴƶ5Ɗ Ɣǒǂƒ Ƨƙ!ƒ ǁǐƙ ǇǍǂƙ Ü Džƥlƙ Ǵdž Ǐ!ƍ ƒƥǴǉƙƪƒǍ .Ƙƶǉ!ƒ

:Ƙƶǉ!ƒ ƻƦơ Ƚǒ!Ǎƒƥƙ ǑƙǛƒ ƻǒǉƪƙ!ƒ ƻƬǂǒǍ Ü Ƙƶǉ!ƒ ƻƦơ Ǒ5 Džǐǂƙdž!ƒ

Ǒdžǚǂ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ/Ɣǒǂƙ!ƒ	ǐǍơǉ!ƒ Džǂơ!ƒ	Ǒ!Ǎƒƥƙ!ƒ ƻƪǍ!ƒ	Ǒdžƒƨǐƙƪ Ǜƒ Ǐǉƶdž!ƒ
ǚƞƧ ǛƒǍ ǇǴǂ	Ƙƶǉ!ƒ ƻƦơ	Džǐǂƙdž!ƒ Ƚǒƥƪp	Ɵƥdž!ƒ
ǚƞƧ ǊƙǒƊƧ5 Ǌƙ!ƌƪ	Ƙƶǉ!ƒ ƻƦơ	Džǐǂƙdž!ƒ Ƚǒƥƪp	DžƦ!ƒ

:üyƻǁƐ ƥƑDžƪƌ ǍǂƳ ƥƣƬDžǁƐ ƒƬdž ƕǐǁǊƐƣƚ -Ď

Ü ǴǐơƝ Ü ǴƝƌƕ Ü Ǵƥlƙ :Ǎơǉ Ü ǉƧǴǌƱƍ ǁǍƧƙdž ýƶ5 ƧǴdžưƕ ȽƕǍƪǉdž!ƒ ƧƥǴƪdž!ƒ Ǉdž ƥƥƵ ƥƧǒ

Ƨùǂƙ ƒƦƍ ǊǌƕùƬƊ Ǵùdž Ǎ ƒƦǌ ƔƪƙǉǒǴdžǉƍǍ" :Ǌ!Ǎƕ ƧƥǴƪdž!ƒ ǁǐƙ ƔƪǉǊǒǍƕǒƪ Ƨƪ5ǒǍ Ü ǴǌƧǒƺǍ

[Ÿƒ] ǁǴùƵƧǍ Ü Ǵǒlùƪ Ÿƒ ǁǴlùƪ :Ƙǐp ǁǉƌǂ Ü ýƶ5!ƒ ƧǴdžưƍ ǏǐƵ Ü ǊǒǐƵ ǍƊ Ǌ! ƘǍƵƥ5 ƧǍǂƦdž

DžǌǉǉǕ ǴǉǊ ǴǊ ýƶ5!ƒ ýƨƙƤƒ ǴdžǉƍǍ .ƔƪƙǉǒƒƦǌ ǏǐƵ ǊǊǌǴƕƬƊ ǴdžǍ ƒƦǌ ýǂ5 .ȽƕǒƤ Ÿƒ ǁƕǒƤǍ Ü ǴǒƵƤ

.[č]"ýƶ5!Ǵƕ Ʊ5ǐ!ƒ Ǉdž Ǜƥƕ ǉǍǐƶƞ

ǍƊ ƔƱǴƤdžǐ! ǇǴƵƥ!ƒ ƥƪƕ Džǐǂƙdž!ƒ Ǵǌǐdžƶƙƪǒ Ƚǒdžǚǂ ýǴƶ5Ɗ ƧƥǴƪdž!ƒ ǁǐƙ ǇƊ Ǐ!ƍ ǁ!Ʀ ǑưƪǒǍ

ƻùƬǂǒǍ .ýùƶ5!ƒ ǇƵ ƧƥǴƪdž!ƒ ǁǐƙ ǇǴǉƶƙƪƒ Ƨƪ5ǒ (ǇǴƵƥ!ƒ) Ǒdžƒƨǐƙƪ Ǜƒ Ǐǉƶdž!ƒ ǇƊ Ǎƥƕǒ Ǎ .ǊǒǐƵ

Ǵùdždž Ǎ" :Ǌù!Ǎƕ Ü ýƶ5!ƒ ƧǴdžưƍ ǏǐƵ ȽƕǍƪǉdž ƧƥǴƪdž!ƒ ǁǐƙ ýǴdžƶƙƪƒ Ǒ5 Džǐǂƙdž!ƒ Ƚǒƥƪp ǊǒǍƕǒƪ

(č) ǊǒǍƕǒƪ ǛǴƙǂ!ƒ Ü Čǁ Ü ƧƥƪDž Ü ƽƕǴƪ ƒ ČčĎ.

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƧĂù Ʈƙ!ƒ ƒƦǋ Ƚő!Ăƒƥƙ Ơő ư Ăƙ ǇǂdžőĂ .ƇǴƵƥ!ƒ Ǐǉƶdž! ƒƥőǂƌƙ (ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ Ƨődž ư +ƔĂ Ʈǉdž!ƒ Ǆ ƪŬƒ)

:ŎƙŬƒ ƻőǉ Ʈƙ!ǴƲ

Ŏdžƒƨǐƙƪ Ŭƒ Ǐǉƶdž!ƒ	Ŏ!Ăƒƥƙ!ƒ ƻ ƮĂ!ƒ	ĭĂơǉ!ƒ ƻ ƮĂ!ƒ	Ŏdžǖǂ!ƒ ýƶƽ!ƒ / Ǆ ƪŬƒ
ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ Ǐǐ Ƶ ƇǴƵƥ!ƒ	Ǆǐǂƙdž!ƒ Ƚőƥ Ʈ ƿ	ýƶƽ!ƒ ƧǴdž ư ǫ	ǴǶƥǉƞĂ ǴǸƧƙ
ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ Ǐǐ Ƶ ƇǴƵƥ!ƒ	Ǆǐǂƙdž!ƒ Ƚőƥ Ʈ ƿ	ýƶƽ!ƒ ƧǴdž ư ǫ	ǴǶƥǉƞĂ ǁ! ǴǸƧƙ
ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ Ǐǐ Ƶ ƇǴƵƥ!ƒ ƥőǂƌƙ	Ǆǐǂƙdž!ƒ Ƚőƥ Ʈ ƿ	ýƶƽ!ƒ ƧǴdž ư ǫ	ǴǶƥǉƞĂ ǁ! ǴǸƧƙ

ƧǴdžù ư ǫ Ǐùǐ Ƶ ȽǶĂ Ʈǉdž ƇǴdž ƪ ǕƒǁǐƙýǴdžƶƙƪƒ (ŎƵƒƥ!ƒ) Ǆǐǂƙdžǐ! ƨĂƞő Ü ǁ!Ʀ Ǐǐ Ƶ ƒƥǴdžƙƵƒĂ

Ǐùǐ Ƶ ƇǴƵƥù!ƒ) Ǆǐǂƙùdž!ƒ ǉƥù Ʈ!ő ǴődžƒƨǐƙƪƒǏǉƶdž ǇdžưƙƙȽődžǖǂýǴƶƼǴǌǉǅ Ǐ!ǫ ƒƥǴǉƙƪ ƒ Ý ýƶƽ

Ǆ ù ƪƒ) ĂǅƔĂù Ʈǉdž Ǆ ù ƪƒ) ǇőőĂù ơǉ!ƒ Ǉőǐǂ Ƭ!ǴƲ ƇǴdž ƪ Ǖƒ ǁǐƙýǴdžƶƙƪƒƥƶőĂ .(ǋ! Ăǅ ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ

Ý ĭƥù Ʈ ƿ ǇĂdžù ư dž ƘƒƦ Ƚődžǖǂ ýǴƶƼǴǌǉǅ Ǐǐ Ƶ ǖő!ƥ (ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ Ƨődž ư +Ƨƞ ƻƧơ +ƔĂ Ʈǉdž

ýƥùƙ ŎǉǴù ƛ!ƒ ýǂ Ƭ!ƒ Ŏ ƽĂ Ü ǋőǐ Ƶ Ăƶƥdž!ƒ ǋǉǅ ƻƧƶő ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ ǇǅǏǐ Ƶ ýƥƙ ýĂǕƒ ýǂ Ƭ!ƒ Ŏƽ Ŏǌƽ

ƥù őǂƌƙ! ýǂ Ƭ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ǄƥƤƙƪƒ ǴdžǶƧ ǋǉǂ!Ă Ü ƇǴƵƥ!ǴƲ ƥĂ Ʈǀdž!ƒ ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ ǇőǶő Ǉǅ ƥőƧő Ǆǐǂƙdž!ƒ Ǉǅ Ǐǐ Ƶ

ǖ ù ƶƽ - ǉƦǋ ýǴơ!ƒĂ - ǇĂǂƙƽ Ü ƇǴƵƥ!ǴƲ Ŏǉƶdž ǋǉǅ ƻƧǴƵ ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ Ǉǅ Ǐ!ǫ ƒƥǴǉƙƪ ƒ ƇǴƵƥ!ƒ Ǐǉƶdž

.ǉƥőǂƌƙĂ ƇǴƵƥ!ƒ Ǐǉƶdž Ǉdž ư ƙő Ǵődžǖǂ

[illegible]

ljþù Ţ|ŏ ǴŏdžƒƨǁǩùƪƒǏǉƶdž LJdžươǩŏ Ŏdžǚǂ ýƶ5 (ǴFŏƧdž ǴFŏǉǋ) LJǴƱ5ǁ!Ǵ5 Ü Džþ|ǩ Ǵdž Ǐ!ƹ ƒþǴǉǩƪƒĂ

ƻĂƧùƱǁ ǂùŏǴǉƵ Ŏ!Ăŏ ϴƧǴŢ!Ǵ5 .ýƶ5!ƒ ƧǴdžươ Ǐǁ Ƶ Ǵdžǌǁ Ţǉ Ƨƪ5ŏ Ü (ƔƱǴƤdžǁ! ÇǴƵþ!ƒ) Džǁǂǩdž!ƒ

Ǐùǁ Ƶ ÇǴùǉǁ Ü LJŏƱ5ǁ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ Džǁǂǩdž!ƒ ǋŏ5 ýdžƶǩƪŏ LJD LJǂdžŏ ĭƦ!ƒ ƨǴŏƪ!ƒ ƧĂŢǩŏ5 Ü Ŏdžǚǂ!ƒ ǂþơ!ƒ

ÇǴǉǁ Džǁǂǩdž!ƒ Ǝŏþ Ţ|! ƫŏƶŏ LJǁƒ ǁƒƧþƹ Ơươǩŏ Ă .ǋǁ ƴǩdžǩƪǿ ĂD Ü ýǂǳ ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ ăþ! ǴFŏŢ ǋǩþǋǴŢdž

Ǵù|džƵ LJǴŏFǴŢǉƹ Ü Ǵơʊƪ LJǴŏƧǴǁƤƹ LJŏƱ5ǁ!ƒ LJD ƒƦǋ ŎǉƶŏĂ Ü ƧǁƤ!ƒ Ʊ5ǁǁ ÇǴƞ ÇǴƵþ!ƒ Ǐǉƶdž LJD Ǐǁ Ƶ

Ơŏù ươĂǩ LJǂdžŏĂ .ƔƱǴƤdžǁ! ÇǴƵþ!ƒ þ Ţ|ŏ ǋǉǂ!Ă Ü LJŏƱ5ǁ!ƒ ýǴdžƶǩƪƒ Ŏ5 ƧǴǁƤǛƒ þŏƧŏ Ǜ Džǁǂǩdž!Ǵ5 Ý

:ŎǩǛƒ ƻŏǉŢǩ!Ǵǁ LJŏƱ5ǁ!ƒ ýǴdžƶǩƪƒ Ǝŏ!Ăƒþǩ

Ŏdžǚǂ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ/Ʊ5ǁ!ƒ	ĭĂơǉ!ƒ ƻŢĂ!ƒ	Ŏ!Ăƒþǩ!ƒ ƻŢĂ!ƒ	ŎdžƒƨǁǩƪǛƒ Ǐǉƶdž!ƒ
ǴFŏƧdž ǴFŏǉǋ	ýƶ5!ƒ ƧǴdž ươ	Džǁǂǩdž!ƒ Ǝŏþ Ţþ	ƔƱǴƤdžǁ! ÇǴƵþ!ƒ

ĸǁƑƙǁǀ üƬƧǁǀ

üƬƧDŽǁǀ Ɲƥ Ǐ ǐǅ ƕƭǏǊƟǁǀ ǄƣƳƑƾǁǀ ƅƑǆǀ ǐǅ Ǉƥƙǂǌ ƒƯƑƠDŽǁǀ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǁùžǆǇ yǆǩǹƒ ƒƦƎ5" :ǋ!ǍǇǌ Ü ǅþǩǌǆž!ƒ ƻǒƧžǩ Ǒ5 (yǆǩǴƪ!ƒ ǍǄ) ƔƱǴƤǆž!ƒ ǅǄƵ ƫǒžǒ ǇǉƒƻƬǂǒǍ

ƖǿǭøƗǴƐ ƐƤƎ þøǆǓ Ý ƖƧǂǈ!ƒ ƧǌƤ!ƒ ǇǍǂǒ ǇǅǍ Ü ǅþǩǌǆž!ƒ ǑǊ ǇǍǂǩ ǇǄ ƗƼƧžǆž!ƒ ƽơ5 ƖƧǂǈǍ ƗƼƧžǆž

ýùǉžǒ ϴƧǴùƬ!Ǵ5 .[č]"ǇǄžǂyĩ Ǘ ǎƤǁƐ þưƗǆĩ ƑǄžǆǯ Û ƖǆǴ ǇǯþyƗ ƑǄžǀ ƒǓƑǭǄžǁƐ ǇǯþyĩǎƤǁƐ !ƨǗƑǴ

ǅþùǩǌǆž!ƒ ǇǄ ǁ!Ʀ ƻƬǂǒǍ .ƗƼƧžǆž!ƒ ǁǉǩ Ǒ5 ǅǄǂǩǆž!ƒ ǁƧǴƬǒ ƔƱǴƤǆž!ƒ ǇǄ Ǐ!ǫ ƒþǴǈǩƪ!ƒ ǅþǩǌǆž!ƒ ƻǒƧžǩ

ƇǴùǈǌ Ɨù5ƧžǆžǍǊǯ5 Ü ƗƼƧžǆž ǇǍǂǒ ǇǄ ǋǀơ ǇǴǂ ǁ!Ʀ! Ý ƔƱǴƤǆž!ƒ ǋ5Ƨžǒ yǹƧǆž ǏǉƵ ýǒơǒ ƧƪǈƵ

:ǅþǩǌǆž!ƒ ƻǒƧžǩ Ɨǒ!ǍƒþǩǑǩǓƒ ƻǒǈƪǩ!ƒ ƠưǍǒǍ .ƔƱǴƤǆž!ƒ ǅǄƵ ǏǉƵ

Ɣǒǂƨǩ!ƒ	ǅǒƧǂ þǆơǆž
ĩǍơǈ!ƒ ƻƪǍ!ƒ	ǅþǩǌǆž!ƒ ƻǒƧžǩ ƔǍǹǍ
Ǒ!ǍƒþǩǍ!ƒ ƻƪǍ!ƒ	ƔƱǴƤǆž!ƒ ǅǄƵ

:ƔþǀǆǁƐ þǴǭǁƐ þĩǀǆƗ ǌĩǁǊǯƐǭƗ - č

ǴùƱǴǌǩƧƒ ƱǌǩƧùǒ Ǒ!ǍƒþùǩƔǈǴǹ ƧǌƤ!ƒ ƧǒǂǈǩǏǉƵ ǇǍǍǍơǈ!ƒ þǂƋǒ

Ü ƖƧǂǈ!ƒ ƧǌƤ!ƒ Ƨǒǂǈǩ Ǒ5 ƔƱǴƤǆž!ƒ ƖþǴ5ǫ Ǐ!ǫ ǑǈǴǹƧǹ!ƒ ƯƧžǒǍ .[Ď]ƔƱǴƤǆž!ƒ ƖþǴ5ǫ ǅþǌǆžǌ ƒƧƬǴǌǆž

þùǒƨ ǇùǆžǓ Ü ǇǴǂ ǴþǖƱǈƒ ǅǄƵǒ ǅž! ǇǄž yǆž ǁǆžǖǂ ǇǴǂ Ü ƽǁƱǈǆž þǒƨ :Ƙǁþ ƒƦǫ ǁǈǅ ǅǄƵƒ " :ǋ!ǍǇǌ

Ǐù!ǫ ǋǹǍǒ (ƽǁƱǈǆž þǒƨ) Ɣǒǂƨǩ!ƒ ǇǄ ǎƧǒ ǑǈǴǹƧǹ!Ǵ5 .[ď]"Ǉþǩǌƒ ǁ!Ʀ ǈþǒƨǩ ƘǈǍ5 Ü ǍƧǆžƵ ǇǆžǓǍ

.ƔƱǴƤǆž!ƒ ƖþǴ5Ǘ Ý ƖƧǂǈ ƧǌƤ!ƒ ǇǴǂ5 Ü ƽǖƱǈǗƒ Ƨǆžǆǌ ƻƧžǒ Ǔ ƔƱǴƤǆž

ǅžǓ" :ǋù!ǍǇǌ Ü ƔùƱǴƤǆž!ƒ ƖþǴù5ǫ Ǐù!ǫ ƒþǴǈǩƪƒ ƖƧǂǈ!ƒ ƧǌƤ!ƒ Ƨǒǂǈǩ Ɨǒ!Ǎƒþǩ ƫǒžǒ ǇǉƒƧƪ5ǒǍ

ƒƦƎù5....þǴǭǁƐ þǁƤ !ǂY ǏǯþƗǁƦǆǅ ǇǂĩƦǆǊ ǇǭǆY Ƨĩǁ ƑǄž ƒǓƑǭǄžǁƐ ƔǭƑǯǆ ƖƐþƑǴǭǗƐ Ǐǯ ƒ þƺǁƐ

.Ɛǉ ƒ Ü ƽǁǴƪ ƧþƬǆ Ü ǄǄǄ Ü ýƬ5ǆ!ƒ ϴƧƬ Ü ƫǒžǒ ǇǉƒƻƬǂǒǍ (č)

.čĎČ ƒ Ü ƽǁǴƪ yǹƧǆ Ü Ɨǒ!Ǎƒþǩ!ƒǍ ĩǍơǈ!ƒ ǋǒǹǍ!ƒ ǇǄǌ ƔƱǴƤǆž!ƒ ǅǄƵ Ü ƩƒǍǈ ǍǄ Ƨǆžƶ Ü ƧƱǈ (Ď)

.čēē ƒ Ü čěěĎ Ü ƖƧǋǴ!ƒ Ü ǑǹǈǴƤ!ƒ ƗǌǂǆǆǄ Ü ďƱ Ü Ƨǂǩ þǆơǆž þǍǆơǆž : ƽǒǀǩ Ü ƨǴǹƵǓƒ ýƑǓþ Ü ǑǈǴǹƧǹ!ƒ ƧǓǈ (ď)

ǅŏƨǂ ƥǆơǆ	Ɣŏǂƨķ!ƒ
ƨŀƤ!ƒ ƨŏǂǉķ Ɨ!ǴƮǅ	ĭĂơǉ!ƒ ƻ ƮĂ!ƒ
ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ / Ŏ!Ăƒƥķ	ǉƨǴŏƶǆĂ ƨŏǂǉķ!ƒ ƻ ƮĂ
ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ ǈƥǴƺǫ	Ŏ!Ăƒƥķ!ƒ ƨŏƪƺķ!ƒ

ĂùǋǰƨŀƤ!ƒ ǇǅǅǆǄƵƒ" :ǋ!Ăƿ Ŏƺ ƨŀƤ!Ǵŀ (ƴǆǴƪ!ƒ Ăǅ) ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ ǈƥǴƺǄŀ ƫ ŏƶŏ Ǉŀƒ ƗŏǴǉƵ ƠưķķĂ

ǋŀ Ǉǅ ǁ!Ʀ ĬǅƵ ýƥŏ ĭƦ!ƒĂ Ü ǴǆǴķ ǴǆǕǂ ǅƥķŀǆ!ƒ ƴǆ ƨŏƮŏĂ Ü ƴǆǴƪ!ƒ ǉƥŏƺķƪŏ ĭƦ!ƒ ƥǴƺķƪǆ!ƒ Ǵƨƞ!ƒ

ƔùƱǴƤǆ!ƒ ǴǌƺƨƶŏǕ Ŏķ!ƒ ƗǆĂǅƶǆ!ƒ ǉƨǴŀķƵǴŀ ƨŀƤ!ƒ ƨŏǂǉķ Ĭ!ǫ ƒƥǴǉķƪƒĂ .[č]"ƔŏƦǂķ!ƒĂ ƽŏƥƮķ!ƒ ƴƖŏ

ǋùǉǅ Ŏǉƶŏ ƨǴŀƤǕƒ ǋŀŏƦǂķ Ăǅ ǋǀŏƥƮķĂ Ü ǋŀƦǂŏ Ăǅ ƨǴŀƤǕƒ ƽƥƮŏ Ǉǅ Ǉǂǆŏ - ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ - ǋǉƺ Ü

.ǋķƥǴƺǫ ĬǅƵ ǴǴǉŀ Ü ǅǅǂķǆ!ƒ ƴǆ ýƮƒĂķŏ

:*ŀƺƥƴǅǁƐ ƥǴƢǁƐ ƥĭǀǆƗ ŀĭǁǋƐƣƗ - Ď

ǈƥǴùƺǫ ĬùǅƵ ǴǴùǉŀ ǁù!Ʀ ƒĂùǌƞĂĂ Ü ǇŏķƺƨƶǆƨŀƤ!ƒĂ ǅƥķŀǆ!ƒ ǴŎƞǆ ǇƵ ǇĂŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƗƥơķƸ

Ǵƨùƞ ƨùŀƤ!ƒ Ǉǅ ĬùǅƵ ƗŏǉŀǆƨǴŀƤǕǴŀ ƴǆǴƪ!ƒ ǈƥǴƺǫ ƘǉǴǂ ƒƦǫĂ .[Ď]ƱǴƺ!Ǖƒ ƳǴǆķƞƒ Ŏƺ ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ

ƴǆǴùƪ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ ǴǌƺƨƶŏǕ Ŏķ!ƒ ƗǆĂǅƶǆ!ƒ ǋǉǅ Ĭ!ǫ ƒƥǴǉķƪƒ ǈƨǂǉ ǇǴǂƺ Ý ǅǅǂķǆ!ƒ ƴǆ ǋǅƮƒĂķ Ŏƺ ǉƥŏƺķƪŏ

Ü ƽùǅƱǉǆ!ƒ ƥùŏƨ :Ăơǉ Ü ǅƥķŀǆ!Ǵǂ ƗƺƨƶǆƨŀƤ!ƒ ǇĂǂŏ Ǉǅ ĭĂơǉ!ƒ ǅǴƱǉ!ƒ ƨŏƞĂ .(ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ Ăǅ)

.[ď]ƥǆơǆ ǴǉŏŀǉĂ Ü ǴǉŏŀǉƥǆơǆĂ Ü ƥŏƨ ƽǅƱǉǆ!ƒĂ

(č) ǇŀƒƫŏƶŏÜ ƔƮƺǆ!ƒ ƟƨƮ Ü čƜ Ü ƥƮǆ Ü ƨƥƮǆ Ü ƽǴƪ Ü ƒ ĔĒ.

* ƪƨķ ƯƒƨƥǴƞ ƗŏķƫƒĂ ƥǴǂǁŏ ǇŏǅƗ ƨŀƤǆ ƺƨƶƗ ĂǉƥƗ ǇŏƨƤķĂ ǉŏƨƤ ƨŀƞǆ ƱǴƶ ĬǉƶƗ ǉƨŏǂķ.

(Ď) ƨƱǉƒ Ü ƨǆƵ ĂǴŀǉƒ Ƹ Ü ǁǅƵ ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ ǇŏƫƨƞƵ!ƒ ĭĂơǉ!ƒĂ ƗŏƥƯƒƺ!Ă Ü ƨƶƵ ƴƞƨƞ ƪƧǴŀ Ü ƒ ČĎČ.

(ď) ƨƱǉƒ Ü ĭƨƮƤǆ!ƒ Ü ƔƮƺǆ!ƒ ƴƺ ƮǂǉƗ ǇŏƫƒƵ Ü ƮǆƧ Ü ƺƒƴ Ü ƪƧǴŀ Ü ƒ ƟƟ - ƓĒ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

þùõ5dž Sõƹ SǴǉPǗƒ LJǴǂ5 Ü ǂ5Sƶdž!ƒ LJdž NJǉSǀõ Dž! NJLJD Ǚǫ Ü SPƈ ýɳS LJdž NJƮƮP LJDǍ ƻƮǍ!Ǵ5

:ǂ5ƮǍdž!ƒ ǀSǂLj!ƒ LJƵ SǴǉPǗƒ ǂõ!ǍƒþǨ ǑǨǙƒ ƻõljƮǨ!ƒ ƻTǂõǍ .ƔƱǴPdžǃ!

ǑljCǴɳ Džõdžǩ Ǒljǉ LJdž ýɳS	Ɣõǂ Sǩ!ƒ
ǂ5ǍƮǍdž!ƒ ǀSǂLj!ƒ LJƵ SǴǉPǗƒ ƨƒǍɳ	ǐǍơlj!ƒ ƻƮǍ!ƒ
ƔƱǴPdž!ƒ ǀþǴ5ǫ	Ǒ!ǍƒþǨ!ƒ ƻƮǍ!ƒ

:Ɣþǀdžǁ ƑǴ Ɣþǀdžǁ Dž Ɣ þƑǴǁ ǙǗ Ʊdž DŽ hǐǁ NjƐǫǂ - Đ

Ý þùõ5õ Ǚ ýǍùnjɳdž!ƒ LJùƵ SǴùǉPǗƒ LJD Ǐù!ǫ LJǍõǍơlj!ƒ NJǉljǩõ Dþǩǉdž!ƒ ǂõ!Ǵơǫ Dþǉdž Ǐ!ǫ ƒþǴljǩƪƒ

ƘǴùdžǍǁƶdž!ƒ ƘljǴǂ ƒƦǫ ǀSǴǉƶ!ƒ ýõơǨ Ǵdž ǏǁƵ ƻSƶǨ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƒSþǴp LJǍǂõ Dþǉdž!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ ƭ5Ǎ ƔƱǴPdž!Ǵ5

:Ǎùơlj Ü Ǵùljõƶdž ƒþSù5 LJǴǂD Ü þǍƮǀdž!ƒ NJõǁƵ ýǴơdž!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ǐþǨnjõ NJǁƶɳǉ ǂǁõ5ǂ ǀSǴǉƶ!ƒ Ǵnjǁdžơǩ Ǒǩ!ƒ

ǂùǀǉƱ!ƒ) ǐSǉǴùPǨ!ƒ ƴù ư Ǎ!ƒ Ǐù!ǫ ƒþǴljǩƪƒ Ü ƻõƶ ư LJǴƪljǗƒ :Ǎơlj Ü ǂƵǍdžɳdž DžD Ü DžõSǂ þdžơdž

ǂùõ!Ǵơǫ Dþùǉdž ƴùdž ƯSǴƶǩõ ǀSǂLj!ƒ LJƵ SǴǉPǗƒ LJD ǁ!Ʀ ƻTǂõǍ .[č]Džǁǂǩdž!ƒ LJõǉǍ NJLJõǉ (ǂõdžǴǀdž!ƒ

Ǚ - Ɣ ùƱǴPdž!ƒ ǂù5Sƶdž DžþƵ ǑNj ǴljNj ǀSǂLj!ƒ - (ǀSǂLj!ƒ) ýǍnjɳdž!ƒ LJƵ SǴǉPǗǴ5 Ý (NJ5õSƶǩ) Dþǩǉdž!ƒ

.þõ5dž Sõƹ ýǴƮǩǙƒ Ǒ5SƱ LJõǉ ýƮƒǍǩ!ƒ LJǍǂõ Ǒ!ǴǨ!ǴǉǍ Ü ƔƱǴPdž!ƒ þõ5õ

Ǒù5 ƔùƱǴPdž!Ǵ5 Ü NJõǁƵ ƔƱǴPdž!ƒ ǀþǴ5ǫ ƻpǍǨ! Ý ǂõǁƮƒǍǨ!ƒ ǂõǁdžƶ!ƒ ýǴdžǩǂǙ ƱST þǴljƪǗǴ5

Ǵùdžƶ LJǍùǂõ LJD þǴljùƪǗƒ Ǒ5 ƱSǩTõ ǁ!Ʀ! Ý NJõǁƵ ǀþƑǴ5!ƒ ƻpǍǨǨ Ǵdž Ǐ!ǫ ɯǴǨơõ ǐSǉǴPǨ!ƒ NJƶ ư Ǎ

.[Ď]SǴǉPǗǴǉ ǀþƑǴ5!ƒ ǂ þơǨ! Ý ƔƱǴPdž!ƒ NJ5Sƶõ

ƒƦǫǍ" :ýǍùǀõ5 Ü ǏljƶdžǃǴùǉ ƔƱǴPdž!ƒ Džǁƶ! ǀSǂLj!Ǵǉ ǀSǂLj!ƒ LJƵ SǴǉPǗƒ Ơǉp Ǐ!ǫ NJõǍǉõƪ SõTõǍ

DžǍùp Ǒù5 ýɳS LJǴǂ :Ƙǁp Ǎ!Ǎ .... NJǁnjɳ LJǴǂ NJǀdžǁƶƑ ƇǑT ƒƦNj Ǒ5 Ʃõǁ5 Ü ǴǉNjƒƦ ýɳS LJǴǂ :Ƙǁp

(č) SƱljƒ Ü ýǂǍdžǃƒ Ü ƻƑƱǍ!ƒ Ü ǂõǍƒþǨ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǂƶǁǃƒ ǂõǉSƶ!ƒ Ü ýɳSdž Ü ƪǴǉƭ Ü f - ččě f - ČĎČ.

(Ď) SƱljƒ Ü ýǍǀdž ƩõSǫ Ü þƶǁ!ƒ þljƵ Ǒ!ǍƒþǨ!ƒ NJõǍǉõƪ Ü ýɳSdž Ü ƪǴǉƭ Ü f ĎĚĚ.

LJùdž Uơǁ̈öĂ .(č)"DžĂp LJdž LJĂǂö LJDĂ Ü ýpĜƵ ĜǑLjþ!ƒ Ŏ5 LJĂǂö LJD Ƨǂljk Ȣö Ŭ NLjŬ Ý LJȢơö Dž! ŭpĜƵ

.ĜùNjƧŏƸĂ Ü ĜnjLjdžù ư kö ƧĜhPŰƒ LJdh NJdžǁz! Ý ƔƱĜPdž!ƒ þŏ5ö Ŭ ǂdžĜz!ƒ lƧǂLj!ƒ LJƵ ƧĜhPŰƒ LJD ǁ!Ʀ

.ƒþŏ5dž NLjƵ ƧĜhPŰƒ LJĂǂö! Ý ƔƱĜPdžǁ! Ĝ5ĂƧƶdž ĜȚĂȚPdž LJĂǂö LJD Ɣηö DþkhdžĜ5

Džùǁz!Ă Ü lþùFĜ5!ƒ CĜù5kLjŬ Ý lƧǂLj!ƒ LJƵ ƧĜhPŰƒ NƶLjdž Ŏ5 NǂĂhöȢ ƔNjƦdž ƫ öƶö LJhƒ ƔNjƦöĂ

DžFĜùp ýηƧ :Ƙǁp Ă! ǁLjD ăƧk ŬD Ý NJö5 lþFĜ5 Ŭ lƧǂLj!ƒ LJƵ ƧĜhPŰƒĂ" :ýĂlö5 Ü ĬLjƶdž!Ĝh ƔƱĜPdž!ƒ

Ŏù5 Ĝùdž!ĜƵĂ ĜùdžFĜp ýηƧ LJĂǂö LJD Ƨǂljk Ȣö Ŭ NLjŬ Ý lþFĜ5 Džŭǂ!ƒ ƒƦNj Ŏ5 LJǂö Dž! Dž!ĜƵ ýηƧ ĂD

.(Ď)"ƔƱĜPdž!ƒ NJ5Ƨƶö Ŭ LJdždž þĂηĂ!ƒ

ƴdžĜȢ!ƒ DžǁƵ ĬǁƵ ƒþĜdžkƵƒ lƧǂLj!ƒ LJƵ ƧĜhPŰƒ lþĜ5ǫ DžþƵ ƧȢ5ö ƫ öƶö LJhƒ LJD Džþlk Ĝdždž Ơư köĂ

LJĂùǂö LJD Ɣùηö ƧĜùhPŰƒ LJD ƠöơȚ .ýNjĜη ĂD Dž!ĜƵ ýηƧ þĂηĂ!ƒ Ŏ5 LJĂǂö LJD Ƨǂljk Ȣö Ŭ NLjdh

ƧĜùhPŰƒ LJD Ŭǫ Ü ĜnjƶηƧdž ƻƧƶö Ŭ ƔƱĜPdž!ƒ LJD ĬǁƵ ĈĜLjh lƧǂLj!ƒ LJƵ ƧĜhPŰƒ ƴĳdžö ǁ!Ʀ! Ý ƒþŏ5dž

Ŭ ƴùηƧdž ĬǁƵ ýŏơk lƧǂLj!ƒ LJD ƻƧƶö Ănj5 Ý ƔƱĜPdž!ƒ DžǁƵ Ĭ!ǫ ƒþĜLjkȢƒ þŏ5ö Ŭ -ĜLjNj- lƧǂLj!ƒ LJƵ

Ƨùöǂljk ĬǁƵ þdžkƶö ƧĜhPŰĜh ƴdžĜȢ!ƒ DžǁƵ LJD Uơǁ̈öĂ .þĂηĂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ŭNjĜη ĂD Ĝdž!ĜƵ LJĂǂö LJD Ƨǂljk Ȣö

ŎùkŬƒ ƻöljùȚk!ƒ ƻùTǂöĂ .þŏ5dž Ƨŏƹ ƧĜhPŰƒ LJĜǂ ǁ!Ʀ! Ý (ƧhP!ƒĂ Dþkhdž!ƒ) þljȢdž!ƒĂ NJö!ǫ þljȢdž!ƒ

:lƧǂLj!Ĝh lƧǂLj!ƒ LJƵ ƧĜhPŰƒ Ơhp ǂö!Ăƒþk

Ŏ!Ăƒþk!ƒ ƧĜöƶdž!ƒ	ĭĂơLj!ƒ Džǂơ!ƒ	Ɣöǂ Ƨk!ƒ
ƔƱĜPdž!ƒ DžǁƵ	lƧǂLjh lƧǂLj LJƵ ƧĜhPŰƒ ƨĂηö Ŭ	DžFĜp ýηƧ
ƔƱĜPdž!ƒ DžǁƵ	lƧǂLjh lƧǂLj LJƵ ƧĜhPŰƒ ƨĂηö Ŭ	Ĝdž!ĜƵ ŭηƧ LJĜǂ

(č) ƧUljƒ Ü NJöĂhöȢ Ü Ɣĉǂ!ƒ Ü čШ Ü ƧþȚdž Ü ƨhĜȢ Ü ƒ .đĐ

(Ď) LJhƒ ƫ öƶö Ü ƟƧT ýȚ5dž!ƒ Ü čШ Ü ƧþȚdž ȢĜh Ü ƒ .ĔĐ

ƗƩƧƶǆ Ǚ Ǆʅƒ ǈǍƚǒ ǈǇ ƨǒƞǒ ƧǒƚǉǨ!ƒ Ǐǉƶǆǅ ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ ǄǇƵ ǈǇ ƥƚƋǒ ǊǒǍǅǒʅ ǈǇ ǁ!Ʀ ƻƬƚǒǍ

ƱǅǉǨùʅǒ ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ ǈǇ ǏǇƵ ǸǴǉǅ Ý ǏǉƶǆǊ!ƒ ǑƩ ƖƧƚǉ Ǎǌƽ Ü ǁ!Ʀ! .ǊǨƒƦ! ƒƥǍƬǀǆ Ʃǒ! ǈǍƚǆ Ǎǌƽ Ü

ǄùʅǴƚ ƧǴùƬ Ü ƘǴƽùƬ!ƒ Ư ƶǅùǅ ƧǌùƬ ƒƦǫ ǄǇƶ!Ǵƽ .ǑƩƧƶ!ƒ ǈǍƚǆ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ ƘƒƦ ƔǴǒƺ! Ý ƧǒƚǉǨ!ƒ

ƩǉùƞƋ!ƒ Ǒùƽǉ ƱǅǉǨùʅǒ ƔƱǴƤǆ!Ǵƽ Ý ǑƵǴǆǨƞƒ ǈǍƚǆ ǋǉǇ ǏǇƵ ƥǒƚǨ ǄǇƶ!ƒ ǑƩ ƖƧǌƬ!Ǵƽ .[č] Ʃǉƞ!ƒ

.ǄǛƵǛƒ ǈǆ ǉƧǒƺ ǑƩ ƥƞǍǒ Ǚ ǈǒƶǆ ǏǉƶǆǅƧǌƬ ǄǇƶ!ƒ ǈǅ ǊǨƩƧƶǆ!

ƧǒùƬǒ! Ý ǄǇƶ!ƒ ǑƩ ǑƯƽǇ!ƒ ƻǒƧƶǨ!ƒ Ǒƺǉǒ Ü ǑƩƧƶ!ƒ ƻǒƧƶǨ!Ǵǅ ƥƒƥǨƵǛƒ ǈǫ :ǹǍǀ!ƒ ǈƚǆǒ Ý ƒƦ!

ƠǒùƯǍǨ ǈùƚǆǒ Ü ǄƥǀǨ Ǵǆ ǹƚ ǏǇƵ ǸǴǉǅǍ .ƩǉƞǇ! ƗǒƽǴǉ!ƒ (Ǚ) Ǆʅƒ ǈǍƚǒ ǈǇ ƠƬǒƽ Ü Ǐǉƶǆ ƖƧƚǉ

:ǑǨǛƒ ƻǒǉƬǨ!Ǵǅ ƗƩƧƶǆ ǈǴƚ ƒƦǫ ƩǉƞǇ! ƗǒƽǴǉ!ƒ (Ǚ) Ǆʅƒ ƧǒƚǉǨ Ɨǒ!ǍƒƥǨ

ƔǒƚƧǨ!ƒ	ǏǍƠǇ!ƒ Ǆƚƒơ!ƒ	ƻǒƧƶǨ!ƒ ƗǀǒƧƱ	ƧǒƚǉǨ!ƒ ƗǀǒƧƱ
ǴǉƽǨǆǆ ǈƚǆ Ǎǒ ƗǒƯǒ	(Ǚ) Ǆʅƒ ƻǒƧƶǨ	ƗǒƯƽ!	(ǷǄǴǅʅ!ƒ) ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ ǄǇƵ/ƗǒƚǍƥǨ
ǄǍǒ!ƒ ƧǒƶǇ Ǚ	(Ǚ) Ǆʅƒ ƻǒƧƶǨ	ƗǒƯƽ!	(ǷǄǴǅʅ!ƒ) ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ ǄǇƵ/ƗǒƚǍƥǨ

:ƒƾǒƚ ǍǀƟ !ƺǛƐ ǅƺƑƬƋ ƺǏƥƔƗ ǅǏǀǋƐƒƗ - Ē

Ü ǴùƬǒƬƤǨ ǍǇ ǴƽǒƧƶǨ ƥǒƽǨ ǴǋǅǅǙ Ý ƗǅǒǴǅǨǆ!ƒ ǸǴǆʅǙƒ ǈǒǆǅ ǈǍƚǨ ƗƩǴƯǙƒ ǈǇ ƫǒƶǒ ǈǅƒ ƥƚƋǒ

ǊùǅƻƩ Ü ƗùƩƧƶǆ ǈǴù ƚ ƒƦǫ ǄùʅǙƒǍ Ü ǸǴǆ ƩƋƚǍ Ü ƧǅƠ ǄǇƥǍ Ü ƩƧƩ!ƒ ƔƚƒƧǍ Ü ƥǒƨ ǄǛƺ :ǍƠǒ

ǈùǆ ǷùǒǆǍ Ǵùǆ ǈǇ ǏƧƬƤƨ!ƒ ƧƚƦǍ .[Ď] Ǐǒƚ!ƒǍ Ü ƘǴƽƥƒƧǅǆ!ƚ Ü ƗƩǴƯǙƒ ǈǇƵ ǊƽǒƧƶǅǅ ǑǉƺǅʅǍ

Ü ƥùʅǙƒǍ ƗǍǇ!Ǵƚ Ü ƥƠƒǍ ǏǉƶǆǍ ǍǇ ǈǇƵ ǏǇƵ ǈǒǇǉƶǆ!ƒ ǈǍǆǄʅǙƒ ƗƩǴƯǍ Ü ǊʅƽǉǍ Ǐ!ǍƨǴƬ!ƒ ƗƩǴƯǍ

.[ď] ǷǉƶǆǍ!ƒǍ ƩƘƠ!ƒǍ Ü ǽƒƥƽƵ ǑƘǃǍ ƥƒƧǍ

[č] ƧǒǍƩƧǍ Ü ǏǒƒǅƩ!ƒ ǈǅǍƤ ǍǛǍƨǒǉƒ Ü ƧƧǏǆ ǸǇƚ ǇǍǀǍ Ü Ƨƒǉ ǑƩ ǷǏǸƚ ǈǍƧǒƗ : ƩƧǒƨƚƚ ǑƩ ǍǛƒǄƒ ǒƧǍƶ Ü ǈǒǉǉǍ . ǎǑǑƒ - ǑǑǒƒ.

[Ď] ƧǍǒƚ Ü ƫƽǒǆ ǑƩ ǷƬǎǆ ƔƱƧ Ü ƩƘƨ Ü ǆǍǅƒ ƧǒƨƒǍ . ǋǑǒƒ.

[ď] ƧǍǒƚ Ü ƫƽǒǆ ǑƩ ƔƒƧƫǆƒ ƱƩƚƫ ǑƩ ǷƬǎǆ Ü ǀƧǏƤƨǍǒƒ Ü ƧǍǒƚ . ǑǑǉƒ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

:üƒΘǁɛ βĭǀǆł ƕĭǁǋɛqł -Ĕ

ýǴùơ!ƒ ƘCǴùη ƒRϙĂ .(č)ł5Ƨƶǆ ǴnjƕơǴƮĂ Ü ƖƧłǉ ǇĂłƙ ǇǇ ýǴơ!ƒ ƫơ ǇǇ ĭƧƬƤǆƨ!ƒ ƧłȒŏ

Ý ƧùƕƤ!ƒĂ ýǴơ!ƒ ǇŏƕłǁƮ ǁǴǉǋ ǇǇ łŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƘŮĂǀǆ!ƒ ǁǁƙ ƻƬłƙĂ .(Ď)ƖƧłǉƕ ǴnjǁŏĂǆƙ ƔηĂ ł5Ƨƶǆ

Ƨùŏłǉƙ Ƨŏùƪ5ƙ ǇłǆǆǆǃƒƒǇǆ ƧǴƮ Ü ǁ!Rł ǁ!R ǇǴł ƒRϙĂ .ƔƱǴƤǆǁ! ƖβǴ5ϙ ǇĂłŏ ƧƕƤ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ƨŏłǉƙ!Ǵ5

.ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ ƖβǴ5ϙ Ĭ!ϙ ƒβǴǉƙƪƒ ýǴơ!ƒ

ăƧùŏ5 Ü ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ ƖβǴ5ϙ Ĭ!ϙ ƒβǴǉƙƪƒ ƧƕƤ!Ǵƕ ǴnjƙǁƮĂ ýǴơ!ƒ Ƨŏłǉƙ łŏ!ĂƒβƘ ƫŏƶŏ ǇƕƒƻƬłŏĂ

ǉƧǴùƕƤϙ Ĭù!ϙ ǅùƣŏ ǅǁłƙǆ!Ǵ5 Ý ǴǆƑǴp ƫβƨƧ5!Ǵƕ ƘƧƧǆ :Ăơǉ Ü ƧƕƤ!ƒĂ ƖβƑǴ5!ƒ Ŏ5 ƖβǴŏƨ ýǴơ!ƒ ǇǇ

.(ď)ƖβǴùŏƨ ǅǴŏǀ!Ǵƕ ƧǴƕƤŰƒĂ Ü ǅƨŮ ƧĂƧǆ!Ǵƕ ƧǴƕƤŰƒ ǇǇ Ůϙ Ü ƒβŏ5ǆ Ǌƕ ŭƮƙǆ ƧƤƈ ƒƧƕƤ ƧĂƧǆ!Ǵƕ

ĂǇ Ü ƔùƱǴƤǆ!ƒ ǊǁnjηŏǇǇ ǇłǆŏƧƕƤ Ŏnj5 Ý ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ ƖβǴ5ϙ ƖβǴŏƨ! ƧƤƈ ƧƕƤ ýǴơ!ƒ ǇǇ ăƧŏ Ănj5

Ý ƖβǴùŏƨ!ƒ ýŏƕƪ ĬǁƵ ƔƱǴƤǆ!ƒ ǉβŏ5ƙƪŏ ƧƕƤ ǴnjǉǇ ĬǁƵ ýŏ!β ýǴơ!ƒ Ƨŏłǉƙ5 .ǉƧŏƺ ǊǉǋȒ Ĭ!ϙ ƧβǴƕƙŏ

.ǴnjǉƵ ǴǴǉƺƙƪŮƒ ǇłǆŏǊǉŰ

:Ăùơǉ Ü ǊùǆǴnjƕϙ ýŏƨŏĂ Ü ǴnjƕơǴƮ ł5Ʈ ǇŏƕŏýǴơ!ƒ Ƨŏłǉƙ ǇǇ Ĭ!ϙ ƧƤƈ ƴƣĂǆ Ŏ5 ƧŏƬŏĂ

ǴŎùηǆ!ƒ ǇǇ ƻƧùƶŏ ƔùƱǴƤǆ!Ǵ5 .(Đ)Ǵùƣłƒƨ ĂǇ Ü ǴŏùƬǴǆ ǇĂłŏ ǇǇ ýǴǆƙơŮ Ý Ǵƕłƒƨ βŏƨ Ǵη

Ü ƒβùơƒĂ Ĭǉƶǆ ƧǴƕƤŰǴƕ βǴ5ƙƪƒ ýǴơ!ƒ ƘƧłȒ ƒȒ5 Ü ł5ǁƙƤǆ ǇǴƶǆ ĬǁƵ ǇĂłŏ ǇǇ Ǉłǆŏ (ƧǴƕƤŰƒ)

Ɣùǁp Ĭù!ϙ ƫƕùƪŏ5 " :ǊǁĂǀƕ ǁ!R ŎǉǴηƨη!ƒ ƧƪŏĂ .ǉƧŏƺ ǊǉǋȒ Ĭ!ϙ ƧβǴƕƙŏ ǇǇ ýǆƙơǆ!ƒ ǇǆǇǴł

.ěē ƒ Ü ƫƕǴƪ Ƨβƫǆ Ü ƔƒƧƵŮƒ łƶǉƮ Ŏ5 ýƮ5ǆ!ƒ Ü ĭƧƬƤǆƨ!ƒ Ü ƧƱǉ (č)

.ďďČ ƒ Ü ƫƕǴƪ Ƨβƫǆ Ü ăβǁ!ƒ ƧƱp ΘƧƮ Ü ǁǴƮǋ Ǉƕƒ Ü ƧƱǉ (Ď)

.đē ƒ Ü ƫƕǴƪ Ƨβƫǆ Ü Ďǁ Ü ýƮ5ǆ!ƒ ΘƧƮ Ü ƫŏƶŏ Ǉƕƒ Ü ƧƱǉ (ď)

.ēČ ƒ ÜĎǁ ÜƫƕǴƪ!ƒ Ü ƧƱǉ (Đ)

[illegible] (ج)

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (د) [illegible] (ذ) [illegible]

[illegible]

(ج) [illegible]

(د) [illegible]

(ذ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ɨù5ƨƶdž!ƒ ƨǁƤ!ƒ Džõƥlk Ɨõ!Ăƒƥk ǑkŬƒ ƻõǰƮk!ƒ ƻƮǂõĂ .(ǸǰƵ ƨǁƤdž!ƒ) Ǳƥkǁdžǁ! Ǹk5ƨƶdž Ĭ ǁƵ ƒƥǴdžkƵƒ

:ǰƨõƤǁkĂ

Ǫõǂƨk!ƒ	ĭĂơǰ!ƒ Džǂơ!ƒ	Ǒ!Ăƒƥk!ƒ ǸõƞĂk!ƒ	Ǒ!Ăƒƥk!ƒ ýõǁƶk!ƒ
ƥõƨ ǁĂƤǁ / ǁĂƤǁ ƥõƨ	ǰƨõƤǁkĂ ƨǁƤ!ƒ Džõƥlk ƨƒĂƞ	ǪƱǴƤdž!ƒ ǉƥǴ5ǫ	ǸǰƵ ƨǁƤdžǁ! ǪƱǴƤdž!ƒ Ɨ5ƨƶdž
ƥõƨ ƭǁƱǰdž!ƒ / ƭǁƱǰdž!ƒ ƥõƨ	ǰƨõƤǁkĂ ƨǁƤ!ƒ Džõƥlk ƨƒĂƞ	ǪƱǴƤdž!ƒ ǉƥǴ5ǫ	ǸǰƵ ƨǁƤdžǁ! ǪƱǴƤdž!ƒ Ɨ5ƨƶdž

ǰƨõƤǁkĂ Ɨ5ƨƶdž!ƒ ƨǁƤ!ƒ Džõƥlk ƨƒĂƞ Ĭ!ǫ ƨõƮõ ǇǰõƘ5ƨƶdž!ƒ ǪǴdžkƞŬ ƫõƶõ ǇǁƒǸõƞĂk ǇǴǂ ƒƦǫĂ

ǁ!Ʀ Ĭ ǁƵ ǴǁǰǁĂ .ǪƱǴƤdž!ƒ Ǹ5ƨƶõ Ŭ ĭƦ!ƒ ǇĂǂdž!ƒ Ăǌ ƨǁƤ!ƒ ǇǱ Ĭ!ǫ ƨõƮõ ƒƦǌ5 Ü ǪƱǴƤdž!ƒ ǉƥǴ5Ŭ

Ý ƨƤǁùƘõ ĂǱ Ǳƥùkǁdž!ƒ Ĭ ùǁƵ Džƥùlkõ ǇǱ Ǉùǂdžõ Ɨ5ƨƶdž ǇǴǂ ƒƦǫ ƨǁƤ!ƒ Ǉǁǁ ýĂl!ƒ Ǉǂdždž!ƒ Ǉdž ƨǴƮ

Ĭ ùǰǁdž!ƒ Ǒù5 ǇǴùk5ǁkƤdž Ǉõk5ƨƶdž!ƒ ǇǱ ƗƮǴƤ Ü ƨǁƤ!Ǵǁ ýǋǴƞ Ü ǸǰƵ ƨǁƤdž!Ǵǁ ƻƨǴƵ ǪƱǴƤdž!Ǵ5

.Ĭ ǰƶdž!ƒĂ

Ĭ ùǰƶdž ǰƨõƤǁk ĂǱ ǴdžǋƥơǱ Džõƥlk! ǇƎ5 Ü Ǳƥkǁdž!Ǵǂ Ɨ5ƨƶdž ƨǁƤ!ƒ ǇǴǂ ƒƦǫ ǸǰǱ Ĭ!ǫ ýĂƹƨ!ƒ ǸƱ ǪǋƦõĂ

Ɨǁdžƞ ƘŬŬƥ! ƗǰõǴǁdž (ƭǁƱǰdž!ƒ ƥõƨ) :Ɨǁdžƞ Ɨ!Ŭƥ5 Ý Ɨ5ǁƤdž!ƒ Ɨõ!Ăƒƥk!ƒ ƻpƒĂdž!ƒ ƭ5Ă ƒƥõƥƞ Ǵõ!Ăƒƥk

Ü ƭùǁƱǰdž!ƒ ƥõƨ :Ƙǁp ƒƦǫĂ " :ýĂlõ5 Ü Ɨ5ƨƶdž!ƒ ƨǁƤ!ƒ ƨõƤǁk ǑǰǴƞƨƞ!ƒ ƨƪƺõĂ .[č] (ƥõƨ ƭǁƱǰdž!ƒ)

ǇǴùǂ ǸùǰǱ Ǹdžǁƶk Ƙǰǌ5 Ü ĂƨdžƵ Ǉdž ǴdžǫĂ ƥõƨ Ǉdž Ǵdžǫ Ü ǇǴǂ Ǵpűƍǰƒ ǇǱ ƻƨƵ Ǉdž ƴdž ǁdžǖǂ ǇǴǂ

Ǉõǁƞƨù!ƒ ƥơǱ Ǉdž ǇǴǂ Ǵpűƍǰƒ ǇǱ ƘdžǁƵ ƥp Ƙǰǂ ǁǰǱ ǁ!Ʀ Ǒ5 Ɵƥlõ Ʃõ!Ă ....ǰƨõƹ ǇĂƥ ƥõƨ Ǉdž

Ĭ ù!ǫ Ɨùƞǵơ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǁ!Ǵơ ǇǴǂĂ Ü ĂƨdžƵ ǇĂƥ ƥõƨ Ǉdž ǇǴǂ ǸǰǱ Ĭ ǁƵ ƴƱl!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ýƮk Dž! ƒƦǫ ǁǰŬ Ý

(č) ǸǓǰƒ Ü ǸƱ ýĂƹƨ!ƒ Ü ýõǁơ!ƒ Ǒ!Ăƒƥk!ƒ Džõƥlk! Ǒ5 ƨõƤǁk!ƒĂ ǰǁƞ Ǫõǂƒƨk!ƒ ĭõĂơǰ!ƒ Ü ƻƒƨƮǫ : ƨõdžƺ ǸõkõƘ Ɨõ Ü ƗơĂƨƱǱ Ɨõ ǁǰƨĂǁƞ Ü ǰƒƨƒƥ Ɨƶdžǰƞ Ü ǁĂùdžƨõ!ƒ Ü ĎČčď-ĎČčĎ Ü

.čĐ ƒ

[illegible]

Ǐ ùǉƶdž Ǐ ùǉƶdž!ƒĂ Ʊɯǁ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǅƥƙǈdž!ƒ ăĂǴʅ ƒǫ ƧǈƤ!ƒ ƧŏƤdžƙ ǇdžưƙŏĂ .ǂŏĂơǉ!ƒ ǂǈƙƧ!Ǵǈ ƥŏǀƙǁ! ƷĂʅdž

:ǇǴǈǉǴƞ ǊdžǂơŏǂǂƧƶdž!ƒ ƧǈƤ!ƒ ƧŏƤdžƙ5 ǁ!Ʀ ǏǁƵĂ .ƒƥŏɜdž ƧǴǈƤŰƒ ǇĂǂŏ! Ý ǄǁǂƙǄdž!ƒ ǉƥƮǀŏ ǴŏdžƒƨǁƙǄƒ

Ǐ ù!ǫ ƥŏǂƙ!ƒ ǇdžưƙŏƧǴǈƤŰǴ5 Ý ǄǁǂƙǄdž!ƒ ǂŏƥƮƥĂ Ü ƒƥŏɜdž ǇĂǂŏ ǇǄ ƔƞŏƧǴǈƤŰǴ5 Ý ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ ǉƥǴ5ǫ

:ǂ5Ƨƶdž!ƒ ƧǈƤ!ƒ ƧŏƤdžƙ ǂŏ!ĂƒƥƙŎƙŰƒ ƻŏǉƮƙ!ƒ ƻƮǂŏĂ .ǉƥǴ5Űƒ ƔǉǴƞ

Ŏ!ĂƒƥƙĂ!ƒ ǊŏƞĂƙ!ƒ	ǏĂơǉ!ƒ ǄǂơĂ!ƒ	Ɣŏǂƨƙ!ƒ
ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ ǉƥǴ5ǫ	ƧǈƤ!ƒ ƧŏƤdžƙ	ƘǉǄ ƘǉǄ
ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ ǉƥǴ5ǫ	ƧǈƤ!ƒ ƧŏƤdžƙ	ǏƧƶƮ ǏƧƶƮ

:ƑǉƥǏǮǄǂǋ üǋǰƵǄǁǋ üƳƑƵǁ üƒƟ !ǏǫƨǂǈǏǁǋǫǂ - ď

ǴǴùƞ) :Ăùơǉ Ü ǚùƶ5 ǴǌǁdžǴƵ ǇǴǂ ƒǫ ǴǌǈơǴƮ ǏǁƵ ƧƤƙƙĂ ýǴơ!ƒ ǄƥǀƙƙǇǄ ƨĂƞŏ

ǂùŏ!ĂƒƥƙŎǉǴùƶdž!ƒ ǇƵ ƧŏǈƶƙǄ! Ý [č](ýƞƧ!ƒ ǴǴƞ ǴŏƮǴdž ĂǄ Ü ýƞƧ!ƒ ǴŏƮǴdž ǴǴƞ ĂǄ Ü ǴŏƮǴdž ýƞƧ!ƒ

.[Ď]ǂŏdžǚǂ!ƒ ƻƥƒĂdž!ƒ ƫ5Ă ǂɜǁƙƤdž!ƒ

ƱǴƮ :Ăơǉ Ü ǗĂƶɜdž ĂǄ Ü ǚƵǴ5 ǊǈơǴƮ ǇǴǂ ƒǫ ǉƧŏƤƙĂ ýǴơ!ƒ ǄŏƥǀƙŎ5 ǂŏ!ǴǂƮŰƒ ƧǌƱƙĂ

Üý Ăùƶɜdž!ƒ ĂǄ Üý ƵǴɜǁ! ýǴơ!ƒ ǇĂǂƙ ǇǄ ǇĂŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƨŏƞŏĂ .ǴɜƥƒĂ ƒƧdžƵ ƘǈƧưĂ Ü Ǵʅ!Ǵƞ ƒƥŏƨ ƥdžơdž

ýǴùơ!ƒ ǇǄ Ǵǉŏǈdž Ü ydžǴʅ!ƒ ƥǉƵ Σǈ! Ǉdž ǊƛƥơŏǴdž! Ý Ʊdžʅƙ ǊŏƞŏǂƮĂƙ!ƒ ƒǫǋ ǇǄ ƫŏƶŏ ǇǈƒăƧŏĂ

ƱǄǅƑø ƨǁǫ !ǂƳ ǏǁƵ ƒƥdžƙƶdž Ü ƒƧdžƵ ǴɜƥƒĂ ƘǈƧư :Ăơǉ Ü ǊǁƮǚƙ ǇǄ Ɣƞŏ ǚƵǴ5 ǴǌǈơǴƮ ǇǴǂ ƒǫ

ýǴùơ Ŏ5 ǗĂƶɜdž ĂǄ ǚƵǴ5 ǴǌǈơǴƮ ǇǴǂ ƒǫ ýǴơ!ƒ ƧŏƤdžƙ ƨƒĂƞ ăƧŏ ǫ Ý ǂ!ǁʅdž!ƒ ǉǫǋ ǊŏƞĂƙ Ŏ5

(č) ƧƱǉ Ü ƥƧǈdž!ƒ Ü ƔưƙǁdžǴ Ü ƉǁǁǁŰ Ü ƧƥƮǴdž ƫǈǴʅ Ü ƒ čĒĔ.

(Ď) ƧƱǉ Ü ǊƱ!ƒƨĂý Ü ǉƶǁơƙ!ƒ ƔƵŏƒƥƙĂ!ƒ ǄƥǀƙǁǁŰ ƧŏƤƙĂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴǴǈƔ!ƒ ƧǂƮƙ ƔŏǂƒƧǂ!ƒ ǂǈǌƑƵ ƧƞƤdž ǊǈǴʅ Ü ƒ ĒĒ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
-	+	-	+	[illegible]
+	-	+	-	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(č) [illegible]

(Ď) [illegible]

(ď) [illegible]

.(č)ýǴùơ!f ƔơǴƮ ƒƯƑƪDžǁ !ǂƳ Ĭ!ƍ fþǴǉķƪf ǇŏǃǴơ!f ŇĭD Džöþlķ sfĂȠ Ĭ!ƍ ţ özö Ǉǃf ƔǊŖöĂ

ţ öùzö ǇùǃfǇD Ĭ!ƍ ǁ!Ŗ Ŏuƨ5öĂ .(Ď)ĬǉzdžǃfSĂǌƱ Ĭ!ƍ fþǴǉķƪf ǁ!Ŗ sfĂȠ Ĭ!ƍ ýölƵ Ǉǃf ƧǴƬDĂ

Ǝùö!ĂfþķlþƵǴp Ĭ!ƍ ÜþþzķdžǃfƔơǴƮǃ! lþþzķdžǃfýǴơ!fƔökƧķŎ5 ƎöƧǴözdžǃf ǇööĂơǉǃf lþƵǴp sĂǴȠkö

) :ŎùķŬf Ăùơǉǃf ĬǃƵ ÜýǴơ!f ƔơǴƮ ƔƱǴƤdžǃf DžǃƵ Ĭ!ƍ fþǉķƪdž ÜăƧƤD ĬǃƵ ýǴơ Džöþlķ söȠk

(ǴùǂfƧ) ýǴơ!f ǇĂǂķĂ Ü (ýĂz5džǃf) ýȠƧǃ! ŬǴơ (ǴöƬǴdž) ýǴơ!f ǇĂǂķ5 (ǴǂfƧ ǴöƬǴdž ýȠƧ!f ƘöDƧ

ýĂùz5džǃf ýǴùơ Džöþlķ (ƎöƧǴözdžǃf) ƎöǃǂƬ!f ǇööĂơǉǃf lþƵǴp Ươþö fŖǋĂ Ü (ýƵǴ5!f) DžǃǂķdžǃǃŬǴơ

ƽùƮűķĂ ýĂz5džǃf ýǴơ Džþlķk þp ǋǂ Ü (ýĂŰf ƔơǴƮ!f) ýƵǴ5!f ýǴơ ƧöƤdķĂ Ü (ŎǉǴƛ!f ƔơǴƮ!f)

ǇùǂdžöĂ .ƔùƱǴƤdž!f DžùǃƵ ĬǃƵ fþǴdžķƵf Ü (ǴǂfƧ ýȠƧ!f ǴöƬǴdž ƘöDƧ) :ŎķŬf Ăơǉǃf ĬǃƵ ýƵǴ5!f

:ŎķŬf ƻöǉƮķǃǴ ƧĂƮķ!f fŖǋ Ơöƨĸ

Ŏ!Ăfþķ!f ƻƮĂ!f			ǋơǴƮ	ýǴơ!f	ƔöǂƧķ!f
ƔƱǴƤdž!f DžǃƵ	ƧöƤķ!f sfĂȠ	Džöþlķ!f sfĂȠ	ƔöķƧķ!f ƔĂȠĂ		
-	-	-	+	ýƵǴ5!f	ǴöƬǴdž	ǴǂfƧ ǴöƬǴdž fþös ƘöDƧ
				ýĂz5dž!f	ǴǂfƧ	
+	+	+	-	ýĂz5dž!f	ǴöƬǴdž	ǴǂfƧ ǴöƬǴdž fþös ƘöDƧ
				ýƵǴ5!f	ǴǂfƧ	
+	+	+	-	ýĂz5dž!f	ǴöƬǴdž	ǴǂfƧ fþös ǴöƬǴdž ƘöDƧ
				ýƵǴ5!f	ǴǂfƧ	
+	+	+	-	ýĂz5dž!f	ǴöƬǴdž	fþös ǴǂfƧ ǴöƬǴdž ƘöDƧ
				ýƵǴ5!f	ǴǂfƧ	
+	+	+	-	ýĂz5dž!f	ǴöƬǴdž	ǴǂfƧ fþös ƘöDƧ ǴöƬǴdž
				ýƵǴ5!f	ǴǂfƧ	

.đĒ f Ü ƽǂǴƪ ƧþƮdž Ü ĎƜ Ü ýƮ5džǃf ƟƧƬ Ü ţ özö Ǉǃf Ü ƧƯǉf (č)

.ĒđĎ f Ü ƽǂǴƪ ƧþƮdž Ü čƜ Ü ýölƵ Ǉǃf ƟƧƬ Ü ýölƵ Ǉǃf Ü ƧƯǉf (Ď)

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	-	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

ƔƱƓƤǆ!ƒ ǉƥƓ5ǫ Ɒƥƕǆ Ǐǐ Ƶ ƊĂǉŏ ýƶ5!ƒ Ƨǂ Ʀ ǇƊ Ăƥƕŏ Ă .(č)"ƒƥŏƨ ƔƧ ư ƒ :ǋ! ýĂǉƙ ǇƊ Ǉǆ ǋ! ƥƕ ǚ5 Ü

.ƔƓƱƤ!ƒ ƘƓŏƧƞǆ Ŏ5 Ʃ ƕǐ!ƒ ƔǉƞƙĂ Ü

ăƧŏ Ănj5 Ý (Ƚŏǐƶ5!ƒ Ƚǐǆƞ!ƒ) ýƶ5!ƒ Ƨǂ Ʀ ƔĂƞĂ Ŏ5 ǋǆǂơ Ʃ ƕǐ!ƒ ȽǉŏƧƥ Ǐǐ Ƶ ƫ ŏƶŏ ǇƕƒŎǉƕŏĂ

ƥƒƧǆ!ƒ ǇĂǂŏ ǇƊ ýƓǆƙơǕ Ý ƒƥ!ƓƤ :Ăơǉ Ü ǋŏǐƵ ýƥƙ ȽǉŏƧƥ ƊǚǂƒŎ5 ǇǂŏƊ! ƒƦǫ ýƶ5!ƒ Ƨǂ Ʀ ƔĂƞĂ

ǋ!ƓǆƶƙƮƒ ƨĂƞŏ ǚ5 Ý ƓƮƓƕ!ǫ ǂ ƥơŏ ƒƦǋ ǇƊ ƒƥǂƋǆ Ü ƒƥ!ƓƤ ƊƙƬƒ ĂƊ Ü ƒƥ!ƓƤ ƊƧǂƊ ĂƊ Ü ƒƥ!ƓƤ ƔƧ ư ƒ

.(Ď)ýƶ5!ƒ ǇĂƥƕ

Ƨùǂ Ʀ ƊǐǂƙùǆƵ!ƒ Ǐùǐ Ƶ Ư Ƨ5ŏ Ŏ!ĂƒƥƙƷĂƮǆ ƔƱƓƤǆ!ƒ ǉƥƓ5ǫ ǇƊ Ü ƾƕƮ ƓǆƶǆƱƕǉƙƮŏ ǇƊ Ǉǂǆŏ

ǚùƶ5 ƒƥù Ƭ Ɠƥ Ɗǐǂƙùǆ!ƒ ǇĂǂŏ ǇƊ ýƓǆƙơǕ Ý ƔƓƱƤ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ʃƕǐ!ƒ Ɣǉƞƙ Ý ƔƱƓƤǆǐ! ǉƓƵƒƧǆ ýƶ5!ƒ

ăƥù! ƔƓùƱƤ!ƒ Ŏù5 Ʃƕùǐ!ƒ ƴǉŏ5 Ü ƥĂƬǉǆ Ƨŏƹ ƧƤơ ýƶ5 ƔƱƓƤǆ!ƒ ǇǋƦ Ǐ!ǫ ƧƥƓƕƙŏĂ Ü ƒƥƥơǆ

Ü ƔùƱƓƤǆ!ƒ ǉƥƓù5Ǖ Ý ýùƶ5!ƒ Ƨǂ Ʀ ȽǉŏƧ!!ƒ Ǉƒƥǉ5 ýƓơ Ŏ5 Ɗǐǂƙǆ!ƒ Ǐǐ Ƶ ƔƞĂƙŏ Ü ƒƦ! .ƔƱƓƤǆ!ƒ

.ƔƓƱƤ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ʃƕǐ!ƒ ƔǉƞƙĂ

ýĂƥ Ăơǉ Ü ƔƱƓƤǆ!ƒ ăƥ! ƥƥƶƙŏ ƥƥ Ǐǉƶǆ!ƒ ƒƦǋ Ǉǂ!Ă Ü Ɠƶŏƶǆ Ǐǉƶǆ ƒƥƬƓƥ ǇĂǂŏ ƥƥ Ɗǐǂƙǆ!Ɠ5

Ü ƔƧ ư!ƒ Ǐǉƶǆ ƔƱƓƤǆ!ƒ ǇǋƦ Ŏ5 ƥƧŏ ƥƥ Ü Ǐǉƶǆ!ƒ Ǐǐ Ƶ ýƥƙ ȽǉŏƧƥ ƥĂƞĂ Ɗǐƥƶǐ5 Ý ƒƥ!ƓƤ :Ɗǐǂƙǆ!ƒ

ƥƓ5Ɗ ǇĂǂŏ ǋǉƋ5 ýƶ5!ƒ Ɗǐǂƙǆ!ƒ Ƨǂ Ʀ ƒƦƋ5 Ü ŎǉƓƶǆ!ƒ Ǉǆ ƓǋƧŏƹĂ Ü ȽŏƋƧ!ƒ ĂƊ Ü ƊƙƬ!ƒ ĂƊ Ü ƊƒƧǂǕƒ ĂƊ

Ŏù5 ƒƥƥùƶƙǆ Ǐǉƶǆ!ƒ ýƶƞŏ ȽǉŏƧ!!ƒ ƥĂƞĂ Ɗƥƶ5 ƒƦǋ ǏǐƵĂ .ƔƓƱƤ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ʃƕǐ!ƒ ƔǉƞƙĂ ƔƱƓƤǆ!ƒ

ǉƥùƵƓƥ ýùƶ5!ƒ Ƨǂ Ʀ ƔĂƞĂ ǇƊ Ǐ!ǫ ƒƦǋ Ŏ ư5ŏĂ .ƔƓƱƤ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ʃ ƕǐ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ǐƥƋŏĂ Ü ƔƱƓƤǆ!ƒ ǇǋƦ

:ŎƙǕƒ ƻŏƮƬƙ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧĂƬƙ!ƒ ƒƦǋ Ơŏ ư Ăƙ ǇǂǆŏĂ .ƔƱƓƤǆ!ƒ ǉƥƓ5ǫ Ʃ ƓƮƊ Ǐǐ Ƶ ȽŏǉƕǆȽŏĂơǉ

(č) ǋŏĂƕŏƮ Ü Ɣƙǂ!ƒ Ü ƈƜ Ü ƥƬƧ ƮƓƾ Ü ƒ ďƉď.

(Ď) ƧƱǉƒ Ü ǇƕƒŎ ƫ ŏƶŏ Ü ƏƧƬ ýƬƶǆ!ƒ Ü ƈƜ Ü ƥƬƧ ƮƓƾ Ü ƒ čĎď.

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (č) [illegible]

[illegible] (Ď) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (ď) [illegible]

(č) [illegible]

(Ď) [illegible]

(ď) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	-	+	[illegible]
[illegible]	+	+	-	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (č) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(č) [illegible]

(Ď) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

Ǐùǁ Ƶ ƔùƱǴƤdž!ƒ ƥùǉƵ ƒƨĂǌùƬdž LJǒǉĂùǂdž!ƒ ƥơƊ LJĂǂǒ LJƊ ýǴdžƙơƒ Ǐ!ǫ NJƙƨǴƬǫ ydž Ü ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ

LJǒǉĂùǂdž!ƒ ƨùǂƦ DžǁǂƙDž!ƒ Ǐǁ Ƶ ƔƞĂƙ ǂǒdžƨǗƙ ǂƿǗƵ LJǒǉĂǂdž!ƒ LJǒƜ ǂƿǗƶ!ƒ LJƊ ǑǉƶǑ ƒƦNjĂ .ǉƥƒƨƽǉƒ

.ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ ǂƽƨƶdž! ǈǴƵƒƨdž

ƨǌùƬƊ ýĂǕƒ LJǕ Ǵùdžǫ :ǇǴǒùƬƊ ǂƛǗƛ ƥơǕ Ǵƶdž LJǒǉĂǂdž!ƒ ƨǂƦ Ǒƽ ǈƥǴƽ!ƒ LJƊ Ǒƣƨ!ƒ ƨǂƦǒĂ

Ü ƨǌùƬƊ ǑǉǴƛ!ƒĂ ǂƽƮƜ ƻ ƮƙDž ýĂǕƒ LJǕ ǴdžǫĂ Ü Ơ!ǴƮ ýƞƨ ƥǒƨƜ :Ăơǉ Ü ǂƽƮƜ ǴƽƮƙDž ǑǉǴƛ!ƒĂ

Ǵùƶdž LJǒǉĂǂdž!ƒ LJƊ ǁ!Ʀ Ǒƣƙǀ ǒĂ .(č)DžǴnjƜǗƒ ƥƶƜ ƨǒƪƽƙ!ƒ ƥƨƞdž! ǑǉǴƛ!ƒ LJǕ ǴdžǫĂ Ü ƥǒƨ Dž!Ǵƶ!ǴƜ :Ăơǉ

.ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ ǈƥǴƽǫ ǑNj Ü ǈƥơƒĂ ǂǒ!Ăƒƥƙ ǂƽǒƱĂ LJǴǒƥƋǒ

Ƣƶƈ!ƒ ýƥƜƜ Ǐǉƶdž!ƒ ƒƦnj! ǕƥƙƪDž Ü ǑǉǴƛ!ƒ LJǴǒƜ! ǂƑƱĂƙ ýĂǕƒ DžƪǕƒ ƨǂƦ LJƊ ƫǒƶǒ LJƜƒ ƨǂƦǒĂ

ƥùǒƨ ƽƤƞ :ĂơǉĂ Ü ƨǒƺ Ʃǒ! NJƪƊƨƜ ypƒĂ Ɣƨƣ!Ǵƽ Ý NJƪƊƨ ƒƥǒƨ ƘƜƨƣ :Ăơǉ Ü ýǴdžƙƬǗƒ ýƥƜĂ

Ǒùƣƽǒ ǉƨǂƦ DžƥƵ LJǕ Ý ǑǉǴƛ!ǴƜ ƽǁƶƙdž ǏǉƶdžƝƒ LJƊ Ǐ!ǫ ƒƤǒƬdž Ü ƥǒƨ LJĂƥ ýǴdž!ƒ ƽĂƨƪdž!Ǵƽ Ý NJ!Ǵdž

ƒĂùƣƵ ƒ ƙƤǒ Dž!Ă ƥǒƨ! ýdžǴƬ Ɣƨƣ!ƒ LJƊ LJƱǒ ƥp ƔƱǴƤdž!Ǵƽ Ý ƒƥǒƨ ƘƜƨƣ :Ăơǉ Ü ƩƜǁ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ

LJĂǂǒ ƥp ýƥƜ!ƒ LJƊ ƒƦNj ƻƬǂǒĂ .(Ď)NJ! LJǴǒƜ ýĂǕƒ LJƊĂ Ü ǂǒƥơ!ƒ ƥdžƙƶdž ǑǉǴƛ!ƒ LJƊ ƒƦnjƜ ƒƥǂƋdž Ü NJǉdž

LJƊ LJùƱǒ ƥùp ƔùƱǴƤdž!Ǵƽ Ý ƥĂƮǀdž!ƒ Ǐǉƶdž!ƒ Ǒƽ ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ LJƱ ǂ!ƒƨǗ Ý NJǒ!ǫ ƥdžƶǒ Ǵǒ!ĂƒƥƙǴǉĂǂdž

Ǒƽ Ǐǉƶdž!ƒ ƒ ƮƤƙ ýƥƜ!ƒ ƨǂƦ ƒƦƽ Ü ƥǒƨ ǇǴƣƵƊ yǒdžƞ! ýdžǴƬ - ƫǒƶǒ LJƜƒ ýƛdž Ǵdžǂ - Ɣƨƣ!ƒ

.NJdžƪƞ LJdž LJǒƶdž Ăƣ Ƶ

NJơǒùƣĂƙĂ NJùǉdž ýƥùƜdž!ƒ LJƵ Ʃǁ!ƒ yƽƨ :LJǒƙƽǒƱĂ ǐƥƋǒ ýƥƜ!ƒ LJƊ Ǐ!ǫ ƫǒƶǒ LJƜƒ ƒ ǁƤǒĂ

Ü ƥùǒǂĂƙ!Ǵǂ yƪĂƙ!ƒ ýǴƱƜǫĂ ƨǴƞdž!ƒ yƽƨĂ Ü Ǵƶdž LJǒǉĂǂdž!ƒ ƻƨƶǒ ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ LJǴǂ ýǴơ Ǒƽ ƘƶǉǴǂ

.čč ƒ Ü ƨǕǴƪ ƨƥƮdž ÜdžǗ Ü ƔƞǴơ!ƒ LJƜƒ ǂǒƽǴǂ ǏǉƵ ǑƣƨƜ!ƒ ƟƨƬ Ü ǑƣƨƜ!ƒ Ü ƨƱǉƒ (č)

.ĒĒ ƒ Ü ƨǕǴƪ ƨƥƮdž ÜdžǗ Ü ýƮƽdž!ƒ ƟƨƬ Ü ƫǒƶǒ LJƜƒ Ü ƨƱǉƒ (Ď)

ǁ!Ʀ ýƒƨ þdžơdž :ýĜp ƒƦƎ5 Ü ǋ!ĂƖƧ ĂƊ ǋhĜķǂ þöƧö ǅǁǂķdž!ƒ ǇƊ ýdžķơö ǏǇždž!Ĝ5 Ý ǁĂƤƊ ŎǇĈĈƞ :Ăơǉ

.(č)Ĝždž ǇöǉĂǂdž!ƒ ƳĜdžķƞĜƕ Ǖƥ ǇǔƮơķ Ǘ ýþƕǁ! ǇökƼöƱĂ!ƒ ǇöķĜǋ ǇƊ ǏǁƵ ƒþǂƋdž Ü ýĜdžķơǗƒ

:ǇönjƞĂ ǏǁƵ ýþƕ!ƒ ƧǂƦ Ŏ5 ƔƱĜƤdž!ƒ ƚþĜ5ƥ Ï!ƥ ƫ öžö ǇƕƒþǉķƖöÜ ǅþǀk Ĝdž ýǂ ǏǁƵ ĈĈǉƕĂ

þùǀ5 ǉþƒƧùƼǉƒ ǏùǁƵ ĜdžǋþơƊ ƧǂƦ ƒƦƎ5 Ü Ĝždž ǇöǉĂǂdž!Ĝƕ ǂ5Ƨždž ǏǁƵ ǇĂǂö þp ƔƱĜƤdž!ƒ ǇƊ :üǋǗƐ

Ơù ư Ăö ýþƕ!ƒ ǇƊ Ï!ƥ ƒƦǋ Ŏ ư ƼöĂ .ƔƱĜƤdž!ƒ ǂ5Ƨždž! Ĝǀöǀơk Ĝždž ǇƒƧǂƦö5 Ü ƧƤǗƒ Ƨöƺ ǋǉƊ ǅǋĂkö

.Ƙžǉ!Ĝǂ ƔƱĜƤdž!ƒ ǇǋƦ Ŏ5 ǋǉdž ýþƕdž!ƒ ƧdžƊ

ǋǁdžĜƵĂ ǋǉdž ýþƕdž!ƒ Ǉöƕ ǂöþĜǉƖǗƒ ǂpǖž!ƒ ǇǕ Ý þĂƮǀdž!ƒ ǏǇždž!ƒ Ŏ5 ǁƮö þp ƔƱĜƤdž!ƒ ǇƊ :ǏdžƑkǁƐ

ƒ öƮƤk ǏǁƵ ĈĈǉƕ ƔƱĜƤdž!ƒ ǇƱ ýƒƨ ýþƕ!ƒ ƧǂƦ ƒƦƎ5 Ü ǏǇždž!ƒ ǜĜkǉkƖƒ Ŏ5 Σƕǁ!ƒ Ï!ƥ Ŏ ư Ƽk þp

.þöǂĂk!Ĝǂ ýþƕ!ƒ ǇĂǂö ƒƦnjƕĂ Ü ǏǇždž!ƒ

Ƨùdžƈ Ơöù ư Ăk Ï!ƥ ƒþĜǉkƖƒ ƔƱĜƤdžǁ! ǀĜƵƒƧdž ǂö!Ăƒþk ǂ5öƱĂ ǐþƋö ýþƕ!Ĝ5 ƽƕƖ Ĝdž ǏǁƵ ĈĈǉƕĂ

ǏǇždž!ƒ ǇƊ ǏǁƵ ĈĈǉƕ ƔƱĜƤdž!ƒ ǇǋƦ Ŏ5 ǏǇždž!ƒ ƒ öƮƤkĂ Ü ƔƱĜƤdž!ƒ ǂ5Ƨždž! Ĝǀöǀơk ǋǉdž ýþƕdž!ƒ

ƻöǉùƮk!ƒ Ơù ư ĂöĂ .ĜƕƞƒĂ ǐĂơǉ!ƒ ǇĂǂdž!ƒ ƧǂƦ ýžƞk ǂö!Ăƒþk!ƒ ǂƼöƱĂ!ƒ ǉƦǋĂ .ĜƖǁdž ǇĂǂö þp

:ýþƕ!ƒ ƧǂƦ ǂö!Ăƒþk ƧĂƮk ŎkǗƒ

Ɣöǂƨk!ƒ	ǐĂơǉ!ƒ ƻƮĂ!ƒ	Ŏ!ĂƒþƑk!ƒ ƧĜözdž!ƒ	Ŏ!ĂƒþƑk!ƒ ƧöƖƼk!ƒ
ǁĂƤƊ þöƨ Ƨ ư ơ	ýþƕ!ƒ ƧǂƦ ƔĂƞĂ	ƔƱĜƤdž!ƒ ƚþĜ5ƥ	ƔƱĜƤdž!ƒ ǂ5Ƨždž ƽöǀơk! ǋǉdž ýþƕdž!ƒ ƧdžƊ Ơö ư Ăk
ǋ5Ʈǉ ƻöƺƧ!ƒ ƘǁǂƊ	=	ƔƱĜƤdž!ƒ ƚþĜ5ƥ	ƔƱĜƤdž!ƒ ǇǋƦ Ŏ5 ǏǇždž!ƒ ƒ öƮƤk

(č) ƧƱǉƒ Ü ǇƕƒƫöžöÜ Ü ƳƮƼdž!ƒ ƟƧƮ Ü ǁdžǋÜ Ü ƧþƮdž ƖĜƖ Ü ƒ ǁǁ.

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

Dĭùǁ Ž Ĭǁ Ž ſþĜdžkŽſ Łŏƹ ǖhŰſ Nk!Ĝ ƪƧ ƷĂƮŏ Dǁ ǂkdž!ſ LJD Ʊơǖŏ ţ ŏžŏ LJhſ LJD Dĭþlk Ĝdž ƻƬǂŏĂ

ƴùŏdžƞ Ƨù ươkƪŏ Ł!Ĝùƪ Ƨ!ſ ǁ ǁk LJĂdž ư džh Ndžǁ ž! ƔƱĜƤdž!ſĂ Ü Ł!Ĝƪ Ƨ!ſ ǁ ǁk LJĂdž ư džh ƔƱĜƤdž!ſ

Ý Ĝùdžnjǉŏh Ĝùŏǉ ĂĜžk Dþhdž LJſþƪƞŏ ýƮſĂk!ſ ŎƽƧƱ LJD Ĭǁ Ž ǁ!Ʀ ýþŏĂ .Ĝnjdžnjƽŏ Ă ŁŏƱƽǁ!ſ ĜNjƧƮĜǉ Ž

Łþùơŏ LJD LJĂþ ĜNjƧùƪƽŏ ƔƱĜƤdž!ſĂ Ü Łŏdžǖ ǂ!ſ Nk!Ĝ ƪƧ ĈĜƮǉ ǫ Ŏƽ ƔƱĜƤdž!ſ Dǁ Ž ŎŽſƧŏ Dǁ ǂkdž!Ĝƽ

.Łŏdžǖ ǂ!ſ Ł!Ĝơ!ſ ƘĜŏƧƞdž Ŏƽ Ʃh!

ƻƦùơ ƨŏƞŏ Dþhdž ĭĂƺǁ!ſ Łþơ!ſ Ĭǉ ždžh ƔƱĜƤdž!ſ Dǁ Ž ýžƞŏ ţ ŏžŏ LJhſ LJD Ĭ!ǫ ǁ!Ʀ Ŏư ƽŏĂ

ƻƦùơ Łŏ!Ăſþk ŎkŰſ ƻŏǉ Ʈk!ſ ƠưĂŏĂ Ü ýĜƮkŰſ ŎƽƧƱ LJŏh ýƮſĂk!ſ ƨĜŏƪ Ĭ!ǫ ſþĜǉ kƪſ Ü ýžƽ!ſ

:Dǁ ǂkdž!ſ þſƧdžh ƔƱĜƤdž!ſ Dǁ žh ĈĜƽkǂſ ýžƽ!ſ

Ŏ!Ăſþk!ſ NŏƞĂk!ſ	ĭĂơǉ!ſ Dǂơ!ſ	Ɣŏ ǂƧk!ſ
ƔƱĜƤdž!ſ Dǁ Ž	ſƨſĂƞ ýžƽ!ſ ƻƦơ	ſþŏƨ
ƔƱĜƤdž!ſ Dǁ Ž	ſƨſĂƞ ýžƽ!ſ ƻƦơ	ǁ ǆŏþơ

:ĂdžkŁ ƨ DŽǁ Ɛ ƹƤΘ hĭǁ NjƐǫ Ł - ď

.(č)Ƨùŏƹ Ʃŏù!Ă Ü Ǘǫ Ʃŏù! :Dnj!Ăùǀ ǂ Ü Ĝùƽŏ ƽƤk ƻƦùơŏ Ĭǉ Ăkƪdž!ſ LJD ĭƧƮƤdžƨ!ſ ƧǂƦŏ

DĭĂnjƽdž Ĭǉ ždž!ſ LJD Ĭǁ Ž DĭĂǀ ŏ ƻŏƽƤk!ſ LJD Ăþhŏ Ă Ü Ĭǉ Ăkƪdž!ſ ƻƦơ Ŏƽ ƻŏƽƤk!Ĝh Ŏƽkǂŏ ĭƧƮƤdžƨ!Ĝƽ

Nùŏ!ǫ þǉ kùƪŏ Ĝŏ!Ăſþk Dþhdž ƔƱĜƤdž!ſ Dǁ Ž ýǂƬŏ Ü ĭƧƮƤdžƨ!ſ þǉ Ž ƻŏƽƤk!ſ ǁ!Ʀ ýhĜldžĂ .ƔƱĜƤdžǁ!

(ƧŏƹĂ Ǘǫ) þžh ƻƦơŏ Ĭǉ Ăkƪdž!ſ LJD ăƧŏƽ Ý (ƧŏƹĂ Ǘǫ) þžh Ĭǉ Ăkƪdž!ſ ƻƦơ ǉ Ƨŏƪƽk Ŏƽ ţ ŏžŏ LJhſ

Ü Ǘǫ Ʃŏù! :Ăơǉ Ü Dǁ ǂkdž!ſ þſƧdžh ƔƱĜƤdž!ſ Dǁ Ž Ĭ!ǫ ſþĜǉ kƪſ Ü þơƞ!ſ ƱĜƽ!D LJdž ŁƮĜƤ Ʃŏ! ƴdž Ü

Dĭùǁ žh ĈĜùƽkǂſ Ĭǉ Ăkùƪdž!ſ ƻƦùơ ƨŏƞŏ Ănjƽ .(Ď) ǁſƦ Ƨŏƹ Ʃŏ!Ă Ü ǁſƦ Ǘǫ Ʃŏ! ĭD Ý Ƨŏƹ Ʃŏ!Ă

(č) ƧƲǉſ Ü ĭƧƮƤdžƨ!ſ Ü ýƮƽdž!ſ Ŏƽ ŁžǉƮ ƔſƧŽŰſ Ü Ĝdž ƮþƧ ƪĜh ƨ Ü ſ čČē.

(Ď) ƧƲǉſ Ü LJhſ ţ ŏžŏ Ü ƧƮΘ ýƮƽdž!ſ Ü ŪĎŪ Ü ſ ĕď.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ĂD Ü ƔùƱƓPdž!ƒ Džǐžƅ ƧƵƓT!ƒ Ɨǀƛ! Ý ƩƓƅ!Ǘƒ LJdž NJŏ5 Ǥdž ƴdž ƧžT!ƒ Ŏ5 ƻƦơŏ ƥƥ ƻƓƯdž!Ǥ5 ÜƧƅĂNj ljƧŏùƪ5k Ŏù5 ƔƱƓPdž!ƒ Džǐžƅ ƫŏžŏ LJƅƒ ƗŏǤljƵ Džƥlk Ǥdž ƻTǂŏĂ .[č]NJŏ5 Ʃƅ! Ǚ ĭƦ!ƒ ƻƦơ!ƒ lƧƛǂ! NJùdžǐž! ƔùƱƓPdž!ƒĂ Ü ĬljždžǃƓùƅ ƔƱƓPdž!ƒ Džǐžƅ ƇƓ5kǂƒ ƻƓƯdž!ƒ ƻƦơŏ Džǐǂkdž!Ǥ5 Ý ƻƓƯdž!ƒ ƻƦơ

:ƻƓƯdž!ƒ ƻƦơ Ɨŏ!Ăƒƥk ŎkǓƒ ƻŏljƮk!ƒ ƠƯĂŏĂ .NJdžnjǯŏĂ ƔƓƱP!ƒ ƧƪǯŏDžǐǂkdž!ƒ ƥƒƧdžƅ

Ŏ!Ăƒƥk!ƒ NJŏƞĂk!ƒ	ĭĂơlj!ƒ Džǂơ!ƒ	Ɣŏǂƨk!ƒ
ƔƱƓPdž!ƒ DžǐƵ	ƻƓƯdž!ƒ ƻƦơ	Ƙŏƅ!ƒ DžǐƵƒ
ƔƱƓPdž!ƒ DžǐƵ	ƻƓƯdž!ƒ ƻƦơ	ƧƅĂNj NJƅơlj Ĭƫƥ

DžùǐƵƒ) NJù!Ăƥ Ŏ5 Džǐǂkdž!Ǥ5 Ý ƔƱƓPdž!ƒ Džǐžƅ ƇƓ5kǂƒ ƻƦơŏ ƻƓƯdž!ƒ LJD ƭƅƓƪ!ƒ ƻŏljƮk!ƒ LJŏƅŏ

Ƨùƪ5ŏ NJùkŏƅ ýùNJD ƧƓùƅPƍ ĂNj Džǐǂkdž!ƒ ljƥŏƧŏ Ǥdž LJǍƅ NJdžǐž! ƔƱƓPdž!ƒĂ Ü Ƙŏƅ!ƒ ýNJD ƥƮlŏ (Ƙŏƅ!ƒ

.ĬljždžƥĂƮldžǤƅŏǂƧk ƻĂƦơdž ƻƓƯdž!Ǥ5 Ü ǤnjdžnjǯŏĂ ƗŏĂƷǐ!ƒ Ɨ!ƓƪƧ!ƒ

:Ăùơlj Ü ƒƓPùTǙƒ LJƵ ƒƧƅP LJǤdžƨ!ƒ ƻƧǓ LJǤǂ ƒƦƍ ƻƓƯdž!ƒ ƻƦơ Ĭ!ƍ ŎljƓƞƧƞ!ƒ ƧŏTŏĂ

Ü NJùdžǤldž NJùŏ!ƍ ƻƓƯdž!ƒ DžŏƥDĂ ƻƓƯdž!ƒ ƻƦơ5 Ü ýǚnj!ƒ ǂĂƥơ Ɨǐŏǐ!ƒ Ƨŏƥlk ĬǐƵ Ü ýǚnj!ƒ Ɨǐŏǐ!ƒ

ƻƦùơ ĬùǐƵ Ƨƥùldž ƧŏƸ ljƧNjǤǓ ĬǐƵ ƒƧƅP LJǤdžƨ!ƒ LJĂǂŏ LJD ƨĂƞŏ LJdž LJŏŏĂơlj!ƒ LJdž ǇLJD ƧǂƦŏĂ

.[Ď]ǂĂƥơ!ƒ ĬljždžNJljdžƯk! Ý ƻƓƯdž

ƻƧùǓ ƧƅP!ƒĂ Ɨƛƞ ǅƥkƅdž!ƒ LJǤǂ ƒƦƍ ƻƓƯdž!ƒ ƻƦơ Ŏ5 ƔƱƓPdž!ƒ DžǐƵ Ĭ!ƍ ƫŏžŏ LJƅƒ NJƅljkŏĂ

Ü Ɨƛƞ LJdž LJǤdžƨ ĂǐPŏ Ǚ NJljǙ Ý LJǤdžƨ!ƒ ƻƧǓƅ ǂƛƞ!ƒ LJƵ ƧǤƅPǗƒ ƨĂƞŏ Ǚ NJljD ĬǐƵ ƇǤljƅ Ý LJǤdžƨ

Ü LJǤdžƨ!ƒĂ Ɨƛƞ!ƒ LJŏƅ ƗŏlƱljdž!ƒ ƗƥǚƵ!ƒ ljƦnjƅ NJdžǐƵ ĬǐƵ ƒƥǤdžkƵƒ Ý ƔƱƓPdžǐ! lƥƑǤ5 Džƥlŏ Ǚ Ǥdždž ƒƦNjĂ

Ɨùǐŏǐ!ƒ) ýƛdž Ŏ5 ƨǤƞ Ǥdžljƍ " :ǤNjĂơljĂ (ƥŏƨ DžĂŏ!ƒ Ü ýǚnj!ƒ Ɨǐŏǐ!ƒ) :ýƛdž Ɣŏǂƒƨk NJǐŏǐơk Ŏ5 ýĂlŏ5

(č) ƧǓljƒ Ü LJƅƒ ƫŏžŏ Ü ƟƧT ýƮǯdž!ƒ Ü ǓƯ Ü Ďơ ƒ -Ďđ ƒ.

(Ď) ƧǓljƒ Ü ŎljƓƞƧƞ!ƒ Ü ƥƮkldž!ƒ ƟƧT Ŏ5 ƟƓƯŏǗƒ Ü ČĐ Ü džƮƒ Ƨƥƪƭ Ü ĎěČ ƒ - ĎěČ ƒ.

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

(č) [illegible]

ƻ Ʀùơ ƨƒĂŋ Ƭő!ĂƒƥƙƗ Ü ƬőĂơǉ!ƒ ƘǴǉĂƗdž!ƒ ƻ Ʀơ ǉƧőƪƷƙ Ŏ5 ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ Džǉƶƅ ƫ őƶő ǇƅƒƥƙƵƒ Đ-Đ

.ǴǊƧőƸĂ Ü ƻǴư dž!ƒĂ Ü ǏǉƛƙƪDž!ƒ ƻ ƦơĂ Ü ƘǴƅƒĂŋ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧƅƤ!ƒ ƻ Ʀơ ƨƒĂŋĂ Ü ǄƥƙƅDž!ƒ

- ƕŬŽǀƌƐĞ ƚŚĞ ƉƌŽďůĞŵƐ:

.Č ƉƌŽďůĞŵƐ ƚŚĞ ŵĂũŽƌ ƉƌŽďůĞŵƐ:

- ƉĚǌƌ ÜÕƨőƨƵ ÜŐŁŶĮ ƉĞĂƌĚǌ!Ĩ ĞƉƚŽƶ Ĩ ƶŽƵŵ!ĨĂ ƨŽŧŨŬ!ĨĂ Ŏ5 Ăƌŧ!Ĩ ŎŚƨǌ!Ĩ: ƤƬ ƬĞƔƬ ĂĨŁ ƶůŶĞƚĚǌǌŬŬŪĨĚ

ÜčƱ ĚǌŧŚŬŧ ɐǁƨŶũ ĈĨƨƬ!Ĩ Üƨƨƶůŧ!ĨĞĎĈĎ.

- ÜùùùÙÙ ƶŽƨǌŬ!Ĩ ƨŽŧŨŬ!ĨĂ Ŏ5 ĂƌŧĨ!Ĩ ŎŚƨǌ!Ĩ: ƥƨĨŁŧ Ŏ5 ĨƥŮ!Ĩ ŧĂ!ĨĂƱƶùĊĨƶ ƶŽƨŧĂùŧÜ ƥ.ƱÜ

ĚǌŧŚŬŧ ɐǁƨŶũ ĈĨƨƬ!Ĩ Üƨƨƶůŧ!Ĩ ĕĕĕč.

- ƉĚǌƌ ŎŚƨǌ!Ĩ ŧƗĂƥŬ!Ĩ Ŏ5 ƷŲ!Ĩ ŧùŚŽùŧÜ ƱčÜ ƥĨƨ ŗŭĊƩ5ùŧÜ !ùƥĨƨ ŧĂ!ĨĂ ƶĚǌŧŚŬŧ ŽŶŧĨƈ!ĨŁ!ù ùĈĞÜ

ĚǌƷŨƦÜĐĚĕč.

- ĨŲĂ ĨƬŲŬ ƨĂĨƥ ĞŲĂ Ĩ ŲĂ ŽĚŭ: ŧĚĆŶŐ ŶŧŲĂ ŭƨƥĞƬŨ Ĩ ŲĂ ŽĚŭ ŧĂŽ ŭƥĞƬŨ ƨĨƥ ÜčƱ ŭùƨƥĞÜ

ĚĕĕčÜ ŬĂƨŚŽ.

- ŬŶŽůƚ: ƬƉƱƶŲĨ ƨǌƬ ƬƉƱƶŲĨ ƨƌ5 ƥŽƨŽŭƥ ŭĂŐŶƉÜ ƤƱ ƥĨƨ ƦƀŽŭ ƥĚƬ Ĝĕĕč.

- ŲƨŶƨƨŲĨ ƬƨƎ ŬƨŲƨƨ!Ĩ ƵƨƬ ŬŽůƚ: ƉĚǌƌƨùƬ ƥŲùŽƥÜ Ĩ!ĚǌŧƬŶŧùŧ ĨŬĂĨŽŽ5ŽůƭŧƉƬÜ ƥ.Ʊ

Ĩ!ŵůŽƨŭƥ.Ʈ

- ĞŬƥƉĚǌƨ ŽŚƌ ŶƥĂŲƬ ŽŚƌƉƨ Ǝ5ƨĂŽƥ: ŬŽůƚ: ĞĚǌƌƉƥ ƶŧƨƺŶĞ ŬĚƌ ƨƥĨ ƨǌĞƨƨƉ ƨĞĚǌ ƤĞƨ ĒĕĕčÜ.

- ƉĚǌƌ ƨĂǌƥŽƥ ƶŽƨ ƵĂ ƬŽůƌ ŧƗŽƬ: ƤƬƨĂĞŚŶ ŬŶŽůƚ ƥĨƨŧ Ŏ5ƶĂƌƚŧĨĂĂ ƶƥ!ŬƨŲĞ ƉƨƥÜ ƤčƱ ŧĨƥ ƨ

Ĩ!ƌĚǌƥÜ ŽŚĚǌůÜ ĎĈčč.

- ĞĂŬĂ ŭƨƥĞƬŨ: ŬŽůƚ: ĞĞƨǌ ƮƨƨŬ ƤƥĨƨ ƱĂƚŚŽ ƤŲƨƐ ĈĔĕč.

- ƀŽůĚǌ ƀŽƥŚ ƤĂůǌŽ Ĩ!ĚǌƬĚǌŶ ƥĚǌ ƶŽƨǌŽŧ: ƤƬĚǌ ĂŶŽƌ Ĩ!ĚǌŶǌ Ʊĩ ƬƨŶĂƨƥ ƨĚǌŶǌ!Ĩ ŬƨŶĂŬ!Ĩ ƥĨƨ ƤƚŬĂƚƶŽůĚǌ!Ĩ

ŬĂƨŚŽÜĎĕĕč.

- ŧĂĚ5ŽŧĂĞ ƨŽƨǌ ƬĂƨƉĞĂ ŽĚǌŶĚǌ ŽƬŽůƥĞŲƨ ǌǌŐ!Ĩ ƱčÜ ƥĨƨ ƨŶƨĨ ƶĚǌŧƨǌ ĈĔĕč.

ÜŎɳǉƓùƤ!ƒ Ɨùƕķǂǆ ÜďƱ ÜƧǂƓùƬ ƥùǆơǆ ƥǍùǆơǆ :ƽùŏǀơķ ÜƨƓùɳƵŰƒ ýùƑŬƥ ÜŎǉƓɳƧɳ!ƒ -

.čĕĕĎÜlƧǊƓl!ƒ

ÜƥŏùƬƧ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜƱ.ƥ ÜǇƓùɳƧǆ!ƒ Ƨùơƕ ǄÜƓǂ :ƽŏlơķ ÜƟƓưŏŰƒ ƟƧƬ Ŏ5 ƥƮķlǆ!ƒ Üùùùùùù

.čĕĚĎÜƽƒƧƶ!ƒ

.čĕĔĐÜƯƓŏƧ!ƒ ÜƧƬǉ!ƒǍ ƗƵƓƕƱǃ! ǄǍƶ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜƗŏƧƶƬ!ƒ ǍơǉƗ!ƒ ƥǊƒǍƬ ǄɳƶǆÜƥƒƥơ Ɠǉơ -

Ɨùƪƪƌǆ!ƒ ÜčƱ ÜƗŏ!ǍƒƥķƗŏǍơǉ ƗƪƒƧƥ :Ɨ!Űƥ!ƒǍ ƔŏǂƧķ!ƒ ǇŏƕƗŏƕƧƶ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƇƓƬǉŰƒ ÜƥǖŏǆƥƓƤ -

.ĎČČčÜƩǉǍķ ÜƗŏƕƧƶ!ƒ

ƥùŏɳǆ ǊƪƧƓǌ5Ǎ ǊƬǆƒǍǊǍ ǊķǆƥlǆƔķǂ ÜĭƨŏƧƕķ!ƒ ƔŏƱƤ!ƒ ƟƧƬ ÜƗǆƧ!ƒ ĭƦ ǇƒǍŏƥ ÜƗǆƧ!ƒ ǍƦ -

.čĕĕď ÜǄ.ƥ ÜŎƕƧƶ!ƒ ƔƓķǂ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜƥƒƧƱ

Ǆ!Ɠùƪ ýƓùƶ!ƒ ƥùƕƵ :ƽŏlơķ ÜƔɳƓơ!ƒ ǇƕƒƗŏ5Ɠǂ ĬƶƵ ŎưƧ!ƒ ƟƧƬ ÜĭƦƓƕƒƧķƪŰƒ Ǉŏƥ!ƒ Ŏư Ƨ -

.ĎČČČÜlƧǊƓl!ƒ ÜƔķǂ!ƒ ǄƓƵ ÜčƱ ÜǄƧǂǆ

.čĕĕČÜƘǍƧŏƕ ÜǇŏŏǖǆƶ! ǄƶƵ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜčƱ ÜƗŏǍƺƶ!ƒ ƘƓơƶƱƮǆ!ƒ ǄɳƵǆ ÜŎǂƕƶƕ ĭƨǆƧ -

ÜƸƧƓùƵǆ!ƒ Ɨùƶ ƕƱǆ ÜŎƪŏl!ƒ ĭƥǍǆơ ĭƧǍǉ :ƽŏlơķ ÜŎƑƓƱ!ƒ ƥŏƕƨ Ŏƕǋ ƧƵƬ ÜŎƑƓƱ!ƒ ƥŏƕƨ Ǎƕǋ -

.čĕĒē ÜƥƒƥƷƕ

ÜƗŏǆǂƶ!ƒ Ɣķǂ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜčƱ ÜƔǍlƶŏ ýŏƥƕ ýŏǆǫ :ƽŏlơķ ÜƔƒƧƵŰƒ ƗƶǉƮ Ŏ5 ýƮǆǆ!ƒ ÜĭƧƬƤǆƨ!ƒ -

.čĕĕĕÜƘǍƧŏƕ

ÜƗùŏƶǆƓɳ!ƒ ƔùķƒƧ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜƗƛŏƥơ!ƒ ƗŏƕƯŰƒǍ ƗŏǍƷǃ!ƒ ƘƓơǃƱƮǆ!ƒ Ǆɳƶǆ :ǇǇķǆ!ƒ ÜĭƨƓɳơ Ƨŏǆƪ -

.ĎČČđÜƔǍƧŏƕ

.čĕĕďÜlƧǊƓl!ƒ ÜƔƓķǂ!ƒ ǄƓƵ ÜďƱ ÜǇǍƒƧƓǋ ǄǖƪƕƓ ƥƕƵ :ƽŏlơķ ÜƔƓķǂ!ƒ ÜǊŏǍƕŏƪ -

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ü(-) þ̈ηď ÜƧƬď ÜýĂƬ5 ÜΣŏƧĂď ĜŏƖŏƱĂďŏƪ Ŏ5 Ɨ!ĜĂ!ƒ þƶƅ!ƒ :Ɨŏ!ĂƒþƙƑ!ƒ Üƴƅƅ þŏƵ -

.ĎČČđÜ(ĒĒ)þþƵ

þþƵ Ü(čĐ) þ̈ηď ÜΣǉĂƙ ÜƖƧƬĜƶď ƘĜƅĜƙǂ ÜǇĜďƼĂƩ Ĭ!ϱ ǇŏƙƪĂƉ Ǉď :Ɨŏ!ĂƒþƙƑ!ƒ ÜǊŏƬǉǖƅ Ɣŏŏ5 -

.ĎČČĐÜ(đĐ)

Ü(-) þ̈ηď ÜƗďηƧƙ! ǇƪǕ!ƒ Ɨ̈ηďÜpragmatique = Ɨŏ!Ăƒþƙ ÜŎơƅƬ ĜŏŏďĜǂ -

.ĎČČĎÜ(ď)þþƵ

ÜǁŏƒþǇĜ5Ă ǇŏƙƪĂƉ ǄŏǋĜƼďƸ!ƒĂ ΣƪǕƒ : ǅǘǂ!ƒ ýĜƶ5Ɖ ƗŏƧƱǉ :Ɨŏ!ĂƒþƙƑ!ƒ ƘĜŏǉĜƪƖ!ƒ ÜŎơĂƅ þďơď -

.ĎČČđÜ(đĒ) þþƵ Ü(čĐ) þ̈ηď ÜƧƑƒƨη!ƒ ÜΣĜƅƶƅ ĭþŏƪ ƗƶďĜη ÜƖƧƬĜƶď ƘĜƅĜƙǂ

ƜƦĂùďǉ! ƗŏƙĜďƩƒƧƅ ƗƪƒƧþ :Ʊ5!ƒ Ɨ!ǙþĂ Ʊ5!Ĝƅ Ɨ!Ǚþ!ƒ Ǉŏƅ Ŏ5ƒƧƖ!ƒ ƭŏƧ5ƙ ÜΣǉĂŏ þďơď þďơď -

þþùƵ Ü(čĔ) þù̈ηď ÜƗùƙƋď ƗùƶďĜη ÜƘĜƪƒƧþ!ƒĂ ƗĂơƅ! ƗƙƋď ÜŎ!ĂƬǕƒ Ŏ!Ǚþ!ƒ Ɲǌǉď!ƒ Ǉď

.ĎČČďÜ(Ĕ)

þ̈ηď Ü(č) þþƵ ÜƔƧƺď!ƒ ÜƧǂ5!ƒ ǅ!ĜƵ ÜǊŏĂƅŏƪ þǉƵ Ŏ!ĂƒþƙƑ!ƒ þƶƅ!ƒ ÜΣŏƧþϱ ýĂƅƖď -

.ĎČČĐÜ(ďď)

: ƖƐǊǭďƖƐǊ ƖƐþǄƗĐǄƖƐ .Đ

ýĂùƖŏ Ĝùď Ɨù!Ǚþ ƒ ŏùƬƤƙ Ŏ5 ŎƅƱĜƤƙ!ƒ ǄĜƖď!ƒ ƧĂþĂ Ǆǂƙď!ƒ þƬĜƖď ÜĭĂĜηƧ5!ƒ ƟĜƙ5!ƒþƅƵ -

Ƨƒþ ÜƔĜùƱƤ!ƒĂ Ɨƺ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǆǂƙď!ƒ ĜŏĜưp ƖĂþǉ ýĜďƵƉ :Ŏ5 "ƻĂƧơ!ƒ Ưƶƅ Ŏǉĝƶď! Ɨŏ!Ăƒþƙ ƗƅƧĜƖď"

.ĎČČĒÜΣǉĂƙ ÜƧƬǉ! Ɨ5Ƨƶď!ƒ

Abstract

Assarhan, Abd Arrahman Qublan, Grammatical Rule and Its Explanation into Sharh al-Mufassal of Ibn Ya'ish: A Pragmatic Study, Yarmouk University, 2014, Supervisor: Prof. Dr Alhamad, Ali.

This study aims at characterizing the pragmatic aspects impact on the construction of the most prominent grammatical rules into the book of Ibn Ya'ish (643 A.H.): Sharh al-Mufassal. It consists of an introductory entry and e three chapters. The introductory entry handles the term and the notion of pragmatics in Linguistics, and highlights correlation between pragmatic and syntactic rules as described by ancient grammarians and linguistics. The first chapter is devoted to explore Ibn Ya'ish's awareness of viewing and attendance role and significance within address system, and their influence on formulation of syntactic structures rules. The second chapter tackles Ibn Ya'ish observance of speaker's intentionality and its presence in construction of syntactic structures rules. The third chapter centers on Ibn Ya'ish awareness of the influence of addressee situation on syntactic rules formulation.

The study reveals that Ibn Ya'ish was aware of the importance of the pragmatic aspects to syntactic rules construction, as appeared via his explanation of the definition of demonstratives, pronouns , temporal and locative amphibolic morphemes, and subject, and defining and no defining of subject, predicate, and noun in the vocative. Such impact may, also, be noticed through explaining different syntactic rules, such as postponement and fronting of predicate and circumstantial accusative, deletion of subject, predicate, agent, and adjunctive, and mentioning of emphasizes circumstantial accusative.